巻き込まれクラス転移
なぜか女子クラスの転移に巻き込まれたのでハーレムつくります！
1
成田ハーレム王
illust.銀ノム
KING novels

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 1

Prologue 1: Inside the dream

(Huh…Where's this…?)

When the ordinary high school student, Ozawa Hironobu opened his eyes, he had such thoughts.

His surroundings is like covered with haze that he can't see anything.

Only the dim light is making this world.

(This might be a dream…)

Fluffy sensation, unknown scenery.

Hironobu highly thinks that it's a dream.

(Since I came to the dream world…)

Thinking that, Hironobu decided to stroll in the dream world.

He wasn't able to keep his consciousness clear this far so he felt that this might be a good experience so he walked properly.

But, the landscape doesn't change no matter how far he walked.

The situation is hardly interesting.

(Tsk…boring)

He was playing a game before he slept so he thought of at least a scene where he'd fight a monster would appear.

Fighting a monster and dying, he don't want to think of pain but he wants a bit of change.

(If there's nothing…it's fine to have at least a beautiful girl coming out)

It can't be called a thrilling experience.

But it would be a good service at least to talk to a beauty.

(Well, in my case, it would be the maximum service)
Hironobu is a normal high school student.

Of course, if you go to school, you'd have a few friends. He has a otaku friend that lends out his eroge.

(Because of him…!)

Hironobu in school…no, he's a celebrity among girls.

That's when an otaku friend brought an eroge at school.

It was a new lent game where Hironobu received the software.

But, that friend made a fatal mistake.

Among eroge friends, there's a rule that when they lend out the eroge it must be put inside a bag so it won't be known.

It's to protect their honor, it's a law that must be never broken as a friend.

That friend forgot that of all things.

Hironobu accepted the new product without bag but…on the way home he grandly fell down on the girl class next to him and the

game has jumped out of the bag.

It's not necessary to explain the details afterwards.

Next day the girls in the school gave him a nickname of Eronobu.

There's one thing to be surprised.

It's the influence of the girl class.

There's a girl class in the first grade but it's where the excellent women are gathered so they have a terrible unity.

In addition, among the girls in this school, there's one above them. □□It's filled with charisma (Beauties impulsively gather)

For that reason, the nickname Eronobu was spread in no time.

This degree would be ended with a funny story but ero boys receive cold treatment from the girl class so it hit Hironobu hard too.

Some of the boys tried to protect it but it sank in vain before the overwhelming resistance of the girls.

Nobody could resist in front of every girl class that's on the top of the school castle.

(Just remembering it make me feel sick…)

It's depressing if he wakes up from the dream in the school.

(I beg you, let a beauty come out)

Hironobu thought that it's nice if inside the dream.

He has a nickname of Eronobu, but Hironobu is ero so he's not ashamed by the name.

He masturbates everyday, he repeats obscene delusions.

Treating the girl classmates a slave inside a dream, building a harem.

(Well, that's impossible though…)

The world won't change where he could overturn them.

It can't be helped.

「Heeey! Is there someone here?! If you're a beauty then you're welcome~!」

Hironobu shouted instinctively.

He's surprised that a voice came out so he shouted multiple times.

「…like there's someone here」

Hironobu turned his heel to return, then.

「Uhm…」

A slender voice was heard from somewhere.

He looked around to check.

But, he can't find it…

(…Right. What did I expect?…)

It was a woman's voice. For some reason, it feels like it's a super cute child…!

But, reality is different. There's no one but self exists in this dream world.

When he's about to give up.

「Err…uhm…!」

There's really a voice.

Hironobu headed to where he hear it.

Then.

「Ah…!」

There's a girl that showed up from the haze.

Her appearance is of a princess.

Lovely dress and a light blue hair. It's length is up to the shoulders and her eyes are clear wherever you look.

It's like a girl that's a heroine on an anime or a game.

(Disgustingly adorable…!)

Hironobu fell in love instantly.

Lewd delusions repeated endlessly in his head.

(She looks docile, she has an elegant atmosphere…also, above all She's big breasted!)

Hironobu looks only there because the dress she wears displays the valley.

Girls of the same generation would begin to be fixated there.

For the virgin Hironobu, it's impossible to suppress the arousal.

(I want to push her down right now!)

Push her down, grab her chest and massage it until I'm satisfied.

It's good that it's inside the dream world, Hironobu's delusions… desires didn't stop.

But, it's that fault why he can't act in this dream world.

In a sense, if he had a courage to push her down, he might have a girlfriend or two right now.

He can't do it because he's concentrated on eroge everyday.

(Dammit…! Even in my dream world…!)

The desire swells in his crotch.
Hironobu's crotch has made a great tent inside his dream world.

(R-reality within the dream…!)[1]

The glans that hit the cloth is painful. It's being reproduced realistically in this place.

Furthermore, his glance towards the girl in front of him went down.

「…!」

Her cheeks blushed and she wasn't able to say anything.

The gesture was so lovely that Hironobu's groins got hurt further.

(Shiit…with the fluttering glance, I wonder if I'm disliked…)

It's the worst to be disliked by a girl even in your dreams.

'This isn't a convenient dream after all'…he felt depressed.

「Uhm…Please」

「N?」
「Please embrace with me!」
The girl shouted.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 2

Prologue 2: Firana[1]

「E-Embrace!?」

She shouted abruptly.

(What do you mean by embrace!? …Hug? or is it…)

The answer can't come up mo matter how hard I think.

That said, He's troubled as he can't ask the girl to confirm.

Hironobu is at loss of what to reply, then the girl tilts her head.

「No…?」

She asked cutely.

(This cuteness is a crime…! I don't know what she means but let's hug heeeeer!)

Hironobu shouted in his mind then he answered with a small voice.

「W-well…go on」

He pretended to be calm to the last…the completely virgin boy with no experience with women gave a reply.

If it's a normal woman then they'd suspect and feel slightly disgusted for a moment.

But, the girl in front of him.

「Thank you very much!」

She nodded with a smile.

That smile is completely innocent.

If that smile had a malicious intent, Hironobu wouldn't be able to believe anything anymore.

While thinking that, the girl gripped Hironobu's hand.

「Please come here」

「O-okay…」

It's the first time a girl held his hand.

It's softness is too great that he's so happy, his heart is beating so hard.

(T-This is a girl's hand…I-I have to grasp it lightly…)

It would be a lie if he said that he never touched one before but the girl easily held his hands.

Hironobu is a bit thankful in this dream world.

While they're advancing, there's something seen over the fog.

「What's that?」

「Bed」

「B-Bed…?」

'Hey, hey, no way'…he thought but it was really a bed when he went ahead.

It's a big luxurious than a usual bed but it's definitely a bed.

(Then this means?)

'No way' Hironobu thought so he decided to ask the girl.

「Y-You said that you want to be embraced but…in what meaning?」

「Isn't that obvious…I…that, I want to do lewd things」

「S-seriously…!?」

As expected of one's dream. It's possible to do various lewd things.

「Lewd things…you mean sex?」

「Yes」

「A-are you really sure?」

「Please」

If this is the real world he'd think that this is a badger game[2] and it wouldn't be possible to reveal the desire.

But, it's natural in a dream, it's convenient for me too.

It's a dream with reality.

I think it's good to lose virginity inside the dream.

While thinking that,

「Please tell me your name. My destined person」

She embraced Hironobu.

Since she's clinging firmly, her big breasts hits him.

His erect penis pokes a part of her stomach, joy and embarrassment, the emotions becomes complex.

「My name is Ozawa Hironobu. What about you?」

「I am…Firana El Seindora. Please call me Firana」

It's a dramatically fantasy name.

As expected it's an influence of the game, she's like a girl from a fantasy world.

「Firana…」

Hironobu strongly embraced her.

Though it's in a dream world, she smells nice and her skin is soft.

If he didn't enjoy this feeling without reserve, it would become a waste.

「Hironobu-sama…」

「Firana…I don't know what I should do after this.」

「Eh…?」

「Actually…I don't have experience」

Seriously not knowing what to do, Hironobu speak it out honestly.

(It's a dream anyway…)

Her expression was a bit surprised but she smiled gently after.

「I'm the same」

She said.

「But…this kind of things…is something not learned from someone else. How about Hironobu-sama does what he wants to do?」

「What I want to do…」

「Ah, are you troubled? I'm sorry」

「D-Don't apologize」

She's worried about me that much. She's really a good girl, Hironobu thought.

「Then, should we do how I want it?」

「Firana want's to do?」

「I…want to…kiss with Hironobu-sama」

Firana turned her arms on Hironobu's neck and she stretched herself.

Then, a soft feeling was transmitted to the lips.

When he finally noticed Firana's mouth on him, several seconds had already passed.

(I'm…kissing…!?)

Furthermore, it's an amazingly cute girl.

The soft feeling and the sweet taste spreads, Hironobu's desire explodes too.

「Firana…!」

Somewhat forceful, Hironobu hugged Firana and he kissed her repeatedly like a beast.

「Ahn…Hironobu-sama…」

「Firana…I…!」

「Hironobu-sama…I also can't endure it…please entwine your tongue…」

Hironobu creeped his tongue in as Firana says 'more, more'.

Hironobu also accepts her tongue and entangle them.

「Nchuru…nchu…chupapapa…!」

A lewd sound echoes from the two people.

(Her tongue is so soft…if she does this I might release it already…)

The French kiss is so powerful that he might cum already.

He thought that his penis already reached the limit in erection a while ago but his penis is still growing bigger.

It's momentum is going to break through his pants, it has swelled greatly.

「Hironobu-sama…It's hitting my stomach…」

「U…sorry」

「N-No…I don't want you to apologize, but since it's been swelling, I just thought that it might be in pain…」

「T-that's right…It's quite painful」

「Then…」

Firana led Hironobu to the bed.

「I'm going to take off your pants」

She crawled on all fours on the bed and stretched her hand on the belt.

The belt was unfastened along with the sound of metal clanking.

「I'm putting it down」

When the pants was let down, the erect penis jumped out vigorously.

It's already reddish brown erect, the tip already has a cowper's fluid leaking out.

(This cute child…is looking at it)

As she watch it twitch and pulsate, Hironobu's embarrassment increased.

But, the girl silently stared at the penis without the look of displeasure.

「This…! It's strong and big」

「I-I wonder…」

「Making me see something this manly…I…au」

Firana bashfully placed her hand between her groin.

「I-It makes me want it…」

「M-Me too, I want to put it inside Firana…!」

「Now…! Please come!」

Firana can't take it any longer, she took off her own underwear and lied down face up.

Then, she raised her legs.

「Hironobu-sama…please put it inside me」
Hironobu can't endure it any longer.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 3

Prologue 3: First experience

(Dream world is the beeest!)

Hironobu's tension rises up as he's going to have sex with a super cute girl right now.

If he's going to associate with the girl, there are a lot of various points to take care about, the partner is a product of delusion after all.

Instead, it would be a waste if you don't recognize the joy of sex firmly here.

Looking at it, Firana's pussy is already dripping wet that sweet nectar is hanging down.

Since he only saw 2D nude skin, there's no hair growing on her mound of Venus.

The white skin is so smooth that it seems to be shining.

「Here we go…」

His upright erect hit her intimate place.

Moving the penis along the muscle, the girl writhes in agony, her

cheeks blushed.

Tears floated in her eyes and she stares at what she wanted.

Looking at that kind of eye, Hironobu can't help but put it in.

「Hironobu-sama…please put it in already. I can't endure it anymore」

「I know」

When he moved down his waist, the penis is applied in the hole.

Slowly pushing the body, the glans was wrapped along the way.

(Seriously…this feels so good…!)

It's to the extent that doing it by hand now seems so foolish, Firana's pussy is tightening strongly.

Thinking about how her place tightens so much in the entrance, he'd probably finish in a blink of an eye.

Hironobu invaded further inside while gritting his teeth.

「Ah, Hyuu…! It's coming in…! Hironobu, sama's…Ah, Ah, Ah!」

Firana's high pitched voice is echoing in the brain.

Just hearing her gasping voice makes him about to ejaculate, what more when he heard her sexy voice.

「I…even though it's my first time…Ahn, Nnn, I, can, feel it…!」

「You're sensitive aren't you, Firana?」

「T-That's right…」

「Same here」

After all, such an innocent reaction is only of a virgin's.

He thought that losing his virginity to a well experienced onee-san

is the best but a virgin[1] and virgin[2]first experience is also good.

「Firana, it doesn't hurt?」

Hironobu wants to say that line at least once.

Showing anxiety to a virgin woman is an scene that often show up in an eroge.

He thought of doing the same thing, Hironobu was unable to suppress his arousal.

「Hironobu-sama, if this continues, if this continues…deep, ahn, ah, ah, ah, come deeper…!」

「Got it」

Love nectar has leaked out considerably, her vagina is slimy.

Since her hole is quite small, going deeper instantly is difficult but, he steadily advanced further.

He moved his waist, repeatedly putting it in and out, aiming for Firana's deepest place.

「It's really, hard, ahnu, Nn, n, ah, hot…!」

「FIrana's insides are wet, it feels good」

「I…feel good too…Ah, n! This…I love this, Ahn～!」

「I'm going deeper then」

「Aaaaaa, Aaaaaa, aaaa, it's coming…!」

「Kuh…!」

Enduring even he's about to cum, Hironobu inserted to the root.

While making a *mechi* sound, his glans was able to reach the deepest portion.

(Shit…I'm about to cum…!)

The slimy feeling and the strong tightening is something never tasted before.

Thinking that the pre-cum has some semen leaking out, but he wants to enjoy the feeling since this is a dreamland.

「I'm moving」

「Y-yes…!」

While gripping Firana's waist, Hironobu began to move.

「Ahn, it's hitting…Hironobu-sama's…Aaaaa!」

「Haahaa…Firana's insides, feels good」

「Me too. Hironobu-sama's thick thing is stabbing my stomach」

「Like this?」

Hironobu hits her womb strongly.

「Aaaaaa!」

Firana raised her waist and strongly gripped the sheets.

(That's quite an erotic woman…)

It's already the world of anime and manga.

A girl with a nice looking body, being stabbed by his own body.

Hironobu crazily moved his waist.

「Ahn, amazing, It's amazing! Ahn, noo, I'm going crazy, ahn, nkun!」

「Firana…don't scream so much. I'm going to cum immediately」

「Even if you say that…Aaaaaaanuu! For this to be so robust, I… nn! I'm going crazy, N!」

Has power entered her body? Firana put her hands on her own

chest.

It created a shape of big deep valley in her chest.

Her areola and nipples are small, it's cute like Firana.

The breast shook back and forth.

Seeing the lewd fruit get squashed, the sperm welled up.

「Kuh…!」

「Hironobu-sama's thing is…getting bigger…Naaau!」

「I want to endure a bit more but It might be impossible already」

The waist is twitching, power can't enter the body anymore.

The pleasure of Firana's vagina is making him melt that Hironobu reached his limit.

「Hironobu-sama…please release it…inside me」

「I-Inside…?」

「Y-Yes…You don't need to restrain yourself…!」

「…!」

This is a dream.

There's no need for contraception originally, if he continues at this state, it would be good to cum inside.

「Hironobu-sama, please…inside…inside…! Making me feel this good, releasing other than inside is no good…!」

「O-Okay…」

If she requested like that, Hironobu can't endure it anymore.

Furthermore, Firana doesn't want it to be taken out, her vagina has tightened considerably.

In a situation where it's difficult to move back and forth, it's impossible to let it out outside.

「Then…I'll let it out inside」

「Release it, a lot of it…! Please pour it inside me!」

「Yeah, I can't endure it anymore…I, Cumming…!」

「I'm cumming too…! Inshide pleash! Aaaaaa, nooooo!! Cummiing!」

「C-Cumming…!」

「Cummingcumming…! I'm cummiiiiiiiiiinnnggggggg!!」

The moment his eyes had a flash, Hironobu released all the semen he accumulated.

He released the cloudy liquid as if it was a water canon.

While an electric shock pleasure runs through his body, Hironobu ejaculated.

「Aaaaa, nnnn, Au, ah, aaa, it's coming out…it's leaking out, I can feel it…」

「Kuu…It's still coming out…!」

「Higu! It's hitting my womb directly…I can feel it… I never thought that lewd things feels this good…」

「Haahaa…! A-amazing…I let out a lot」

I released an unbelievable amount of semen.

When I pulled out my penis, semen mixed with love nectar is overflowing.

(I-It's the best dream…!)

He thought that he was able to feel this good. It's definitely a wet dream.

But, that doesn't matter, he thought, Hironobu was happy that he did such a thing.

「Haahaa…with this I'm one with Hironobu-sama…」

Firana said that while breathing roughly.

「Firana, what do you mean by that…?」

「I've said this earlier but I'm sure that Hironobu-sama is my destined person」

「Destined person…?」

Just what the hell is that?

He can't arrive to an answer even with a calm mind.

「That's… I'll teach Hironobu-sama. The meaning of this dream」

Firana had a satisfied smile.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 4

Chapter 4: The meaning of the dream

「What do you mean by the meaning of the dream…?」

Hironobu sat down on the bed after arranging his clothes.

This world is a dream.

But, the dream has too much of reality. Usually the development would be; he'd wake up matching the ejaculation, and he'd be disappointed that this was a dream.

Still, for him to be able to talk to Firana means that this is beyond a dream.

She might know this.

「Since we don't have much time[1] so I'll explain briefly. This dream is made to contact Hironobu-sama」

「Contact?」

「Yes. I was looking for you this whole time」

「Looking for…is there some conditions?」

「Yes. The condition is someone with a special ability」

「Special ability you say…」

‘No way’, Hironobu shrugged the statement.

「I don’t know the special ability either. But, it’s needed to save the world」

「Hey, hey, that’s quite an exaggerated story」

「My world is different from Hironobu-sama’s. But, it’s closely related」

「I-Is that so…?」

「My world right now is at a dangerous state because of the Maou. It’s important to defeat the Maou」

「Maou?…that’s ridiculous…」

It’s like a game story.

If Firana’s words are true, then she came from the otherworld.

It’s really a foolish story. Could that place be called a dream?

(Firana…)

Though he can’t belive it immediately, he can’t make fun of the story because of Firana’s serious look.

「Since you connected with my body, you’d surely become an irregular」

「Irregular?[2] Then, there are legitimate guys out there?」

「Exactly」

「Who?」

「I don’t know」

Feeling really sorry, Firana shook her head.

「Well fine. What would happen next?」

Whatever it is, Hironobu can't completely believe it.

This is really a story of a dream, he's on guard to prevent himself from being hurt if it was a lie.

「Please, Hironobu-sama」

Firana grasped his hand.

「Please save our world. If this continues the world will…」

「Will?」

Hironobu asked, Firana's body shook.

「□□!? It's about time…!」

「Haa!? What? Talk a bit more」

「Soon, this space would perish. We don't have much time so… have this…」

Saying that, she passed a pendant.

「Please take this. If you have this, I'm sure that I'd meet with Hironobu-sama again」

「Eh, wait…!」

The haze gradually shines and Firana was wrapped up.

Then, she went further.

「Firana!」

「Please…Hironobu-sama…please take care…」

「Kuh…if Firana disappears…!」

「In the end…end…!」

As Firana disappears, she squeezed her voice.

「Another irregular like you would show up…that person is□!」

Firana has disappeared in the light before she can speak the last word.

(W-what the hell…! Dammit…!)

Hironobu's consciousness gradually faded□.

◆ ◆

「Fua…」

Hironobu thought about his dream while going to the school.

The dream was quite real, he had sex with a beauty, it can be said as a good dream.

But, the last conversation strangely remains in his head.

「Save the world…?」

Han, he snorted.

Even if he had the ability to save the world, it's his decision to use it or not.

If he has the power to save the world, Hironobu has the choice to use it to fulfil his own desire.

(Seriously, It's a strange dream…)

It's a dream after all.

A tedious day begins again.

But, Hironobu feels uneasy.

Right now, Firana's pendant that she passed in the end is in his hand.

The design is quite stylish but Hironobu never had this thing.

It’s really quite a strange dream.

「But, today’s really an unlucky day」

Involuntarily speaking to himself, it’s really a heavy day for Hironobu.

There’s no problem talking to himself but there’s no person walking on the school route.

It’s because he goes to school earlier than anyone.

Hironobu is a fairly diligent student.

But, it’s not to the degree of going to school early.

He goes to the school early inthe morning because he has business with the girl class.

「Why should I apologize?…」

The other day, they claimed for an apology for throwing out an eroge to them.

If it’s a personal thing he’d ignore it but, it’s the girl class with a huge appeal.

Especially the men who were ashamed by the action, the other men begged me to 「Apologize somehow」

Teachers are practically doing as what the girl class tell them, their grades are too high after all, the otaku men who’s on the base of the school castle can’t resist.

It’ll end if I apologize, Hironobu acknowledged that, so he will apologize.

(But, doing it this early in the morning…!)

Though they’re going to he same school, since the schedule is decided in each amount, it can’t be anytime but only early in the morning.

Furthermore, the girl class has a custom of studying independently early in the morning so all of them are gathered already.

To be precise, with the girl class being the center of going early in the morning, it has become compulsory.

If they don't go early in the morning, they'd have a frightening future of being left out.

For that reason, all members are early…it seems.

(While I was thinking of such a thing…the girl class came in front of me…)

If the door in front of him is opened, there are scary women.

It can't be helped to be afraid, Hironobu breathed deeply and opened the door.

□□Glare

The girls' eyes went to Hironobu.

All of them are looking at him with scornful eye.

There's only one pitiful glance can be seen from the female teacher from the homeroom.

「You're late」

The girl in front of Hironobu said that, the center of the class□ Ashibi Ayaka

It seems that she's a daughter of a famous enterprise president so she's quite an ojou-sama.

Because of that she has an oppressive character, domineering.

The type Hironobu dislikes.

「You're really an indecent man! Now, apologize already」

「Tsk」

「You clicked your tounge didn;t you!?」

「Ah, yes yes. I'm apologizing so listen well」

Butting in midway, Hironobu bowed silently and spoke his apology.

「I'm so□」

□□That moment, a light spreads exploisively.

「□□rry!」

Then, Hironobu lifted his head.

「Where…the hell is this…!」

They were in the classroom a while ago, yet it's now an unseen world.

The sensation was rich in nature that there seems to be distance from atown.

There's also an especially large building in that.

「Castle…?」

It's not a castle in japan, it's a stone castle like in Europe.

Hironobu was startled.

「Could it be that this is the other world!?」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 5

Chapter 1: Otherworld

□□Otherworld trip

That was the first word that crossed Hironobu's mind.

(No way, that dream…!)

The dream is a reality. And, there's a probability that what Firana said is correct.

Not knowing what will happen, if it leads to the situation where he saves the world and the Maou would come out, the authenticity of it would increase.

Because of the dream with Firana, Hironobu is calm even thought he scenery of reality has changed completely.

But, the other girls are different.

「Kyaaaaaa! W-what's going on!?」

「What's this place?」

「What's happening!? What is happening!?」

「A-Are we seeing an illusion…?」

All of the girls are panicking respectively.

There's a person bursting on tears inside too.

Since they're in the middle of the grasslands, there's no danger that they have to be extremely confused but, they weren't able to keep calm.

「Where is this…? Can't we go back?」

A schoolgirl muttered.

Can't return, it's a forbidden word for the students, they shed tears to respond to the girl's words.

Hironobu says 'yareyare' in his head, he shrugged his shoulders.

(I'm the only one calm here… I feel that in this situation it would only add fuel to the fire if I try to say something…)

Calm down everyone, if Hironobu said that, he'd only be frowned upon.

Fortunately, he's not the target of blame yet, Hironobu thought that he'd try to vanish as much as possible.

Then, there's a voice that penetrated among the panic.

「Everyone, calm down!」

The one who spoke isn't one in the girl class□□but it's the home room teacher, Nakusa Youko

She's being called by everyone Youko-sensei, though she's in a good relationship, she's being made fool on the surface.

Her appearance, it's gentle, anyway, she's a beauty.

She's a popular existence on the male students.

Her personality is gentle, though she has a gentle lovely smile, her big breast is the one that has a destructive power above anything else.

The senior high school girls sneer at it, it's swelling greatly, you can understand the volume even she's wearing a suit.

She's a female teacher that men would want to rape at least once.

Hironobu had masturbated while having a delusion of doing her for the first time.

That said, he's not related directly with her, so he has no impressions except from the appearance.

(She's unexpectedly calm in this kind of place… Even if she seems to be unreliable, she's a teacher as expected)

It's fortunate that there's an adult.

「There's no danger for the time being. Let's confirm whether all members are here」

Saying that, she confirmed all the students in attendance number order.

All of the girl class members are numbered thirty.

In short, without anyone missing, if they're able to count up to thirty, then that's everyone.

「…Thirty! It seems that all are here」

As expected of an excellent students gathered in a girl class.

Though it was early in the morning, all of the members are present.

「Then, the problem is you」

Youko turned up to Hironobu that's not mentioned in the number.

「Tell us your name first」

「Ozawa Hironobu」

「Err, you're on the next class?」

「Yes」

「…Well fine. We don't know the situation yet. We can't say it definitely but it seems that all of the humans in that classroom were transferred here」

It's convincing.

There are thirty names in that classroom. All of them are in this place.

There's a possibility of other people transferring here but, that's not thought of for now.

「Sensei, what should we do from now on?」

There's one student that asked.

That's Hironobu's childhood friend.

(…Miyuki)[1]

Amano Miyuki.

She went to the same kindergarten, elementary school, and junior high school, they're in the same neighborhood too.

But, they didn't speak as time pass, that they don't talk now at all.

Hironobu has a contact with Miyuki, a situation no one knows.

(It's a good thing for her)

If she contacted him while he's being called Eronobu, it would be a minus work for Miyuki.

She sent a fleeting look to Hironobu, but she's talking ot Youko right now.

In this situation, Hironobu decided in his mind that he shouldn't bother too much.

「Let's see, let's calm down first, afterwards…」

「There's a town there. Should we try going there?

Miyuki is a calm girl.

She even coolly gave the teacher an advice in this situation.

It's greatly different from Hironobu that was able to calm down to some extent because of the dream.

(Really…She's really amazing)

Even though they grow up the same way, the difference can be seen.

(Well fine. Let's stop thinking about her)

He let his nature and glance go, but he can't look at the other women as they might notice.

Hironobu cut off his interest completely.

「Sensei, there's no clue if we wait just like this」

「Amano-san is right. Form a line and try not to destroy the order as we go towards the town. Since we don't know how dangerous our situation is, be careful of your surroundings」

『Yes!』

The girls answered and made a line

「Ozawa, goes to the last」

「Roger」

Isn't that the most dangerous? He thought but he didn't say it.

Even if he can persuade Youko, the other students won't seem to consent.

In this situation, he don't know when one will cause panic.

Though Hironobu cursed in his mind, he walked on the backmost

just as he was told.

(It's really long…)

Even if you say that the town is visible, the thirty people moved together.

It doesn't advance well in reality as expected.

(It's nothing so just…)

Hironobu wished that nothing happens and they reached a safe place.

But, at that time□.

「W-what's that!?」

One schoolgirl pointed at the direction different from the town.

Since it's still bright in the day, they'd be able to see a shadow even if it's a bit distant.

Something like a small dot was coming here.

「Could it be that someone came to help!?」

「We're moving as a huge number of people. It definitely is!」

The girls were relieved.

「Hey, isn't that shadow…getting bigger and bigger?」

「Isn't it a knights riding a horse?」

「Kyaa～! What should I do if he's an ikemen on a white horse!」

No matter how excellent they are, they're still a girl of their age.

They talk like idiots.

(But, for a horse, there's nothing riding it…)

It’s not strange to think that there should be a figure of a human is riding it.

The shadow grows bigger and bigger and the situation became clear.

「W-wolf!?」

A black wolf is running here with a violent speed.

Even if it’s called a wolf, it’s size is twice bigger than the world in our world.

The school girls began to panic.

「Everyone, calm down! If you panicked□」

The distance has shortened in no time.

「Kyaaaa!」

One student ran away.

The wolf bit her neck.

「Aaaaa! it hurts! Ouuuch!」

She screamed and struggled violently.

But, a large amount of blood gushed out the next moment and she stopped moving.

「N-No way…!」

One of the students was paralyzed and fell on her hips.

「Noooooooooo!!」

「I don’t want this anymore!」

The girls screamed while fleeing.

(Heyhey…what the hell is going on!?)

This situation is unexpected.

Hironobu tried to go to the paralyzed school girl to help her.

「Stand up! If you don't…」

The black shadow approached the girl.

In a moment, her head was bitten and taken away by the wolf.

In front of him is a body without head that spouts blood like a fountain.

Blood splashed in in Hironobu's face.

(Dammit…! What, Why…!)

Hironoby tries to run away too.

「It came from the other side!」

Those who escaped earlier had many black wolves lined up from left to right.

(Could it be that this one is a decoy!?)

Wild animals don't hunt alone.

It behaved completely according to the strategy.

(Like I'd die in a place like this…!)

The girls screamed in despair.

It was the moment everyone gave up.

「By my life, become a storm hammer!」

Hearing those words, a black cloud was generated despite the fine weather.

Lightning flashed from there. Several of them. Countless.

「Gaaaaaaa!」

The beasts screamed before they are burned.

(What…how…)

Thinking that, he heard a loud shout.

It doesn't feel that it's a voice of one.

「That's…!」

Coming from the town mounted on a horse, raising a sword, armored men came.

They made a formation and thrusted.

「A-amazing…」

Though the wolves were many, they were knocked down by the men quickly.

The armored men have enclosed Hironobu.
「Welcome, Heroes」
It told so.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 6

Chapter 2: Summon

The knights who helped Hironobu had guided him to the castle.

There are some dead people, the shock has spread among the students, they can't walk decently at least.

Especially the close ones with the dead students are considerably mentally down, it's a situation that's difficult to stand.

His mind is shaken though it doesn't show up on Hironobu's attitude.

(Dammit…why did this this…!)

People died in front of him. Thinking that he could've helped them, an unbearably heavy feeling fills his chest.

Furtunately, the homeroom teacher, Youko sensei is calm. If the panic even wake her, it might've turned to a much more dire situation.

(I thought that she's an unreliable teacher but I misunderstood it…)

She seems to be asking the knights something right now.

「…Understood. Then, the late students would be buried later」

It seems that she asked to hold a memorial service on the students who died.

「Thank you very much. I will also tell the students」

Youko head towards Hironobu.

Thinking that this is the chance to talk about various things, Hironobu spoke to Youko.

「Sensei」

「What's wrong, Ozawa-kun?」

「The dead children are okay aren't they?」

「Yes. It's possible to hold proper burial apparently」

「I'm glad. Did you ask them anything else?」

「…I intend to explain it to the students later but, Ozawa-kun, you're quite calm. I'll tell you first」

Youko spoke only to the voice that Hironobu would hear as she look around the mayhem.

「Apparently it's an otherworld」

「…」

Hironobu's expectation is proved to be right.

(As expected… Or rather, is Firana here too…?)

It's unknown. He might ask Youko but it's no good to be fussed about.

Hironobu silently listen to Youko.

「According to them, we were lead here by a special magic」

「I'm worried about that. …Still, saying that it's the otherworld, there's really magic」

The one used in the fight earlier seems to be magic.

He can't simply enjoy that he came in the other world, but a situation is a situation. He can't just enjoy it blindly.

「Sensei heard it right? The words the knights has said when they surrounded us」

「Yes. Heroes…was it?」

「Did you ask the knights?」

「I was told that it's simple but, what is a hero? What's the purpose? those things weren't told」

「They didn't tell…」

「It seems that we're going to receive the explanation from the king after this」

「Is that so?…」

We arrived at the castle as we keep on talking.

Looking at the exterior of the buildings and castle, it's Europe in middle ages.

Just like a fantasy world.

His pulse got a bit faster.

「The king of Seindora is on ahead. Don't be rude」

The otherworld culture can't tall what's rude.

(Well, we're careful up until now so there's no problem in particular)

If there's a problem in the behavior, it should be pointed out beforehand.

Hironobu waited for the door to open.

□Giiiiiiiiii……

The majestic door opened along with the heavy sound.

A gorgeous carpet and banner spreads in front of him, the place is fitting for the king.

「You came」

The image of the king that came up into him is a beared man sitting on the throne.
Having a crown on his head, he sat down with an air of superiority.

「You maybe tired and don't know what's going on. But, I want you to hear my story for a short period」

The students began to buzz.

Since no one knows the situation, it's impossible to not be shaken.

But, when Youko told them to quiet down, the students silently listened to the story of the King.

「First, you were summoned by us」

「Summon!?」

There's one student that reacted but the king raised his hand, restrained.

「There's one reason for summoning you people. I want you to defeat the Maou that exists in this world. You are the heroes summoned in order to defeat the Maou. I want you to help us by all means」

'Don't fuck and just summon us without permission', is what Hironobu wants to say but he stayed silent.

The students seems to be listening to it unexpectedly silent.

Perhaps, the story lacks common sense so their heads can't follow.

For Hironobu that has an otaku brain, it felt like an ordinary

development.

「There are many of you who want to go back to your former world. There's only one way to return to the former world…it's to defeat the Maou」

As expected no one was prepared from those words.

Everyone doesn't know what to do and looked around restlessly.

「The Maou has a powerful magic. The world is endangered because of the Maou」

「I-Isn't that just a selfish logic!」

One of the girls raised her voice.

「We were living peacefully, so why do he have to be in this situation…! We don't even know this world」

「Then, you chose to go into ruin together?」

The king looks at the girl like she's birds of prey.

The girl had her body tremble.

「As long as the demon king isn't defeated, you can't return to the former world. You can't understand that?」

「U…」

「You people that came from the other world has magic much more excellent than us. If you train properly, even the Maou won't be a competition anymore」

Then, the king continued.

「Any further than this, for you to not turn out as the victim, it's necessary to make effort. You may disregard our story but we can't ensure your safety around this country either」

With the existence like the wolf coming out, fighting would be difficult.

「…I heard that there are people that had already died… That's pitiful. We'll bury them」

「King, can I speak?」

Youko stood before the king.

「What?」

「What happens on the people that died in this world?」

「…unfortunately, the corpses can't be returned in the former world. Additionally…」

The king said.

「The people who died will also be on the former world. Well, it would become a disappearance case and it would grow into something serious. It's a necessary measure to minimize the influence.
Rou」

If you die in this world, you'd be forgotten.

Knowing that fact, the students had a big nurest.

「I know that it's a painful trial for you and I'm sorry. But, this world is also in a tight situation. …Everything will end if the Maou is defeated. I want you to be strong in order to survive」

Hironobu who's from the otherworld has a high potential. If he trains properly, it's possible to fight like those knights.

In this situation, the choices are few.

It seems that the girl class knows it.

「…It seems that you understood. That makes the talk easier. Then…」

He snapped his fingers.

「The vice commander of the knights will explain how to fight.

Please listen to him」

Saying that, a good looking knight appeared.

The girls opened their eyes wide with that.

(After all, they're weak against ikemen)

Though Hironobu was amazed in his mind, he kept silent without saying anything.

「Then, I'll begin to explain. First…about clothes. Please make sure that you don't throw away the clothes that you're wearing right now. The clothes that you're wearing when you were summoned have

better performance than the ones we're wearing, This…」

The knight explains.

He doesn't know the reason but it seems that the clothes that Hironobu and the group wears from the beginning is better.

Though it feels safer in the armor but it feels that you can't walk with that heavy thing, Hironobu thanked that.

The students also don't know the clothing on the otherworld so the uniform might be better. They felt relieved too.

Also, reproduction of clothes is possible so they can change clothes.

「I'll move on to the next explanation. Everyone, has something that they brought from the otherworld」

The knight said it clearly
「That's your special ability」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 7

Chapter 3: Special Ability

「Then, let's first start by confirming the status screen」

Hearing the word Status Screen, Hironobu thought that this world is like a game.

But, this is definitely reality.

Not a game world but reality.

「I think the otherworlders don't know how to display their status screen. But it's easy. It'll come out immediately as long as you pray for it」

Saying that, the vice commander took out his status screen.
Name: Aizu Alderton

Sex: Man

Race: Human

Power：１２０

Defensive Power：１００

Speed：１１０

Mana: 6 0

「It's something like this. It's an easy status so it's not difficult to decipher. The standard numeric value is around 30 if you're a general adult male. Since I'm not a type that's skillful in magic so it's like this, the numerical value is different depending on the person」

'I see', everyone seems to admire it.

(As expected of the vice commander, it's quite a high value)

Hironobu was convinced.

「Now, everyone display their status screen. It can be said that the initial value would be 20 or more considering your age and your training」

「Then, let's try it□!!」

The girl spoke in a witty tone.

That woman has a rough figure that she doesn't seem to belong on the excellent girl class.

(Certainly she was…)

Since Hironobu is in the rumor, he had heard it.

Her name is□ Kisaragi Fairy.

She's quite a bitchy woman, it seems that she's playing night after night.

Still that woman entered that class since her performance is excellent.

God is really a whimsical person, Hironobu is amazed.

「Fairy will go」

Calling herself 「Fairy」 sounds ridiculous.

The status Fairy took out.

Name：Kisaragi Fairy

Sex：Woman

Race：Human

Power：31

Defensive Power：26

Speed：25

Mana：40

「Oh! As expected of a hero, it's a fairly good status. It seems that the mana is high that you might be a magician type」

「Is Fairy amazing?」

「Y-yes…amazing」

As expected of a bitch. She's already heading towards the ikemen knight.

The vice commander seems to be in trouble and he immediately appointed another student.

After that, the girls looked at their own status screen.

The students have high initial value that the vice commander seems to be pleased too.

Among them, there's one that's surprising.

Name：Ashibi Ayaka

Sex：Woman

Race：Human

Power：100

Defensive Power：100

Speed：100

Mana：100

Ayaka has good records on all of it.

「Fun, this thing is normal for me」

She's taking a domineering attitude but she's happy deep inside.
The surrounding also pampered her.

「This is amazing. You seem to have the best war potential」

「Of course」

「Then, next…」

The flow of status exposition began again.

Then, Hironobu's turn at the end came.

「You're the last. 」 Fumu…」

The vice commander folded his arms

「What's wrong?」

「Why is a man in here?」

「Haa? What do you mean?」

「It's only women that we summoned. I thought that it's mysterious but…」

「…」

Hironobu remembered the words of Firana that he met in the dream.

(Is this what she mean by irregular?)

Looking at the result, it seems that I'm just involved in the transfer of the girl class.

(The fundamental cause may be Firana)

Thinking about it now won't change anything.

「By the way, why women?」

「It's because their status is high. 」

「I see.」

An honest reason.

On the contrary, my existence is not welcome.

「Then, please show us your status screen」

「Okay」

When Hironobu prayed,

Name：Ozawa Hironobu

Sex：Male

Race：Human

Power： 8

Defensive Power： 3

Speed： 4

Mana： 1 0

「You did well living and coming here」

The vice commander let out his impression.

「Haa! Why? Didn't you say that the otherworlders have high status!?」

「I thought so too…but I never saw a number like that before. It's too low even for a man」

「D-don't joke with me!」

This development is unexpected. The numerical value is lower than an ordinary person.

「Well…it's fine…probably Depending on the future practice」

「D-dammit…!」

Hironobu felt mortified.

「As expected of Eronobu. Since you can't think of anything else but lewd things, this happens. 」

「A man who doesn't have war potential isn't needed」

「Rather than zero, the feelings might go to minus?」

「Ahahah! You said it□!」

The students laughed at Hironobu's status.

(I-I want to beat them up…!)

He'd be stopped if he do so he won't but he's quite angry.

「Well well, don't be so angry. Your status might be low but your special ability might be good」

「T-that's right!」

He thought of the words Firana said in the dream.

「Hey hey, Aizu-kun. If it's about special ability, then look at Fairy」

「Y-Yes. Very well」

「Thanks! What should I do?」

「First…」

He showed to Fairy how to display the special ability.

《Instant recovery》
Wounds heal in an instant.
(For perfect recovery, it needs to raise the level. It's also impossible to cure disease)

「It's an amazing ability. Recovery tends to become handy」

「Ehem!」

Fairy pushed out her big chest further.

「Then, the one with High status, Ayaka-san. Please try it」

「Understood」

《Special effect attack》
It's an ability that increased the power and speed of physical attacks. Rare ability.

「What can it be! A skill for attacks is unusual…! Your status is high, you really might be a chosen existence!」

Ayaka looks satisfied.

(Tsk, this is boring)

It's unknown why the girls with bad personality is having such good abilities.

「Then, Hironobu-san. Please try it」

「Here」

The characters in front of him are.

□《Sex reward》

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 8

Chapter 4: Hironobu's ability.

《Sex Reward》
Explanation is unnecessary.

「…」

The vice commander turned silent.

The girls/

「Puhahahaha! It's not a contingency fee but sex reward! The Kanji is wrong!」[1]

「Since it's eronobu, isn't that matching with him?」

「Furthermore, it's self-explanatory…you're already abandoned already」

「Huh!? What!」

He's mad as expected, a schoolgirl draw closer to Hironobu.

Glaring.

「W-why haven't you died!?」

Shouted.

「A good for nothing like you should've died…yet…why…!」

「…」

The girl cried, tattered.

There's a lot of things to retort.

It would be a lie to say that he's not hurt when he's told that he should be dead.

He's mad.

But, Hironobu didn't say anything.

「Disappear…you're useless anyway…at least go away!」

「…Tsk」

「Hurry up!」

With the repeated bashing of that student, the other girls began to bash Hironobu.

He's surrounded.

Hironobu don't want this atmosphere.

(Certainly it's regrettable for them to die but…there are things that you shouldn't say…!)

Hironobu clenched his fist and turned his heel.

「W-wait! Where are you going!」

「Sorry, vice commander. I don't think I belong here」

「B-But…」

「I'll live in this world my way. You shouldn't be with a good for nothing like me, you should be there with the girls with promising

future」

Saying that, Hironobu left the castle.

◆　　◆

「…that said, what should I do?…」

He went out because of the momentum but this is an otherworld.

There's nowhere to do.

(Let's eat first.… Well, it looks like the river is near, so if I find nuts it would be fine for the time being)

Thinking that, he doesn't know what he has.

(Somehow I hope I find a place where I can trouble)

It would be nice if he had skill to work but Hironobu doesn't have such special skill.

Furthermore It's an otherworld with special abilities.

They probably use status screen to distinguish appropriateness, it's quite difficult.

「Ah! Let's stop thinking!」

The answer won't come out no matter what you think.

Fortunately the temperature is high that you won't have problems sleeping as it is on the field.

Think after the morning and you might be able to return.

For the time being, Hironobu lied down and closed his eyes.

「Are you sleeping alredy?」

Hearing a familiar voice, Hironobu raised his body.

「Y-Youko-sensei」

「It's no good, going out without permission… 」

「Why did you come here? 」

「If a student goes alone at night, I'd be worried 」

「It's a different world you know? Also, I'm responsible for my own 」

「Don't act like you're a grown up. Let's all live and return in our former world 」

Youko seems that she wants to go home with everyone.

「Sensei seems to act teacher like in this situation 」

「Even I am scared. But, you can't return alive if you're not calm 」

「That's not about logic 」

「Eh? 」

「Even though you're afraid you're doing your best 」

Hironobu is curious about that.

Certainly Youko is an adult but the difference in age isn't that much.

Even she confessed that she's scared, so how does she keep her mentality?

「Sensei has a dream of becoming a teacher. Not just becoming a teacher, but also a dream of coming back to the girl class as a homeroom teacher 」

「Coming back…? 」

「Yes. Sensei is the first graduate of that girl class… The number of people was still small back then… 」

「Is that so? 」

That's an extraordinary thought.

He thought that it's a misfortune for this to happen.

(Well, the most unfortunate is me…)

Caught up with the class transfer, status is on big deal, made fool of, it's really the worst, he thought.

「But, Ozawa-kun, you did well」

「What's going on, so suddenly?」

「While everyone is panicking, you were the only one calm」

「It's because the surroundings is confused. It's not great at all. Didn't sensei see it too? my ability」

「Y-Yes」

「By the way, what's sensei's status?」

「W-want to see?」

「Isn't that fine? Please let me see it, it's not that I would feel grumpy about it」

「Got it」

Name：Nakusa Youko

Sex：Woman

Race：Human

Power: 40

Defensive Power：37

Speed：31

Mana: 40
《Omnipotent Isolation》

It's possible to protect oneself from all abnormal states.
In addition, the abnormal state can be grasped.

「Isn't that high?」

「It's also because of the age」

「Your special ability seems to be good too」

「It's not an attack type, but it's an ability to protect oneself. By the way, did you see the next thing about your special ability?」

「What?」

「It's not a big deal but basically, the special abilities are only we otherworlder have. It only has a 100:1 ratio for people in this world.」

「I see. High status, having special abilities…I understand the reason why the people in this world summons. Well, I'm useless though」

Youko shook her head.

「That's not true. You'd surely grow from now on」

「Grow?」

「I heard it, you get experience value when you defeat demons and your ability would go up. It's really a game like world」

「But, it's reality」

「That's right. That's why, Sensei doesn't want anyone to die anymore, I thought of surviving and going back to the former world」

「Do your best. I'm going to support you secretly」

「No. Ozawa-kun isn't decided to appear as a war potential yet」

「Even if you say that…」

He's glad that he can rely on Youko but, his status is really low, his special ability is also unknown, for some reason it doesn't serve any purpose.

If possible, he could be a logistic support.

「Why does it not need explanation? The characters seems to be wrong too」

「…Is such a thing possible?」

「Eh?」

「This is a real world…In the case of someone making a game, it's thought that making a mistake is impossible」

「In short, it's a physical phenomenon? As long as there's gravity, no human can jump more than ten meters」

「Yes. Also, I think that says the explanation is unnecessary. Then it's incoherent?」

「Well, that's true. Thinking literally, it would be accepting a reward by having sex…something like that?」

「Or, you can give it…probably. We won't know the effect in this area」

「Even if you say effect」

There's no women who would have sex with him in this world.

Hironobu has already been left out already so his ability is a useless teasure.

「Hey, Ozawa-kun」

「What's wrong? Closing up to me」

Youko's face comes closer.

Hironobu has leaned back instinctively.
「Do you want to test it with sensei whether that ability is true or

not?」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 9

Chapter 5: Youko-sensei 1

「A-are you seriously saying that…?」

Hironobu asked Youko to make sure he hadn't misheard.

She smiled and,

「Isn't that obvious? I won't tell this kind of joke」

Hironobu's crotch made a reaction to that bewitching smile.

(I'm going to…have sex with Youko-sensei right now…? S-Seriously!?)

This beautiful teacher that was used as a fap material multiple times. He kept looking at Youko's breast since a while ago.

「Ozawa-kun, you kept looking at Sensei's brests」

「Well, Sensei's breast is seriously big. Of course, pubescent man would」

「Want to touch?」

「Gulp…」

Hironobu drank his saliva.

He wants to massage that breast without minding anything but he's conflicted.

(Uu…I want to touch it without reserve but, it would be troublesome if someone's looking…Still, Youko sensei's breasts…if I let this go I'll definitely regret this…!)

Hironobu has made up his mind.

「Sensei!」

「Kya!」

Once decided, he moved. Hironobu grabbed Youko's explosive tits.

「Wai, Nn! Doing it suddenly is no good」

「Sensei invited me」

「Y-You're really young… I don't hate that you're being rough with sensei, but…」

「Since I won't tear up your clothes, don't worry. But, I'm going to rub Sensei's breasts」

「Aaaaahn~!」

Putting his hand inside the suit, the soft meat was massaged on top of the blouse.

Even if it's massaged on top of the bra, the softness of Youko's chest can be felt and it's pleasurable.

「Sensei's breast is really big」

「Do you hate…Ahn~, Nu, hate big breasts…?」

「I love it」

「Haahaa…if you massage it that violently…n, ah, ah, Sensei would be aroused too」

「You have experience don't you?」

「Isn't that obvious?[1] I'm at my age after all…」

「Please teach me the adult techniques!」

「Yaaaan～!」

HIronobu unbuttoned the blouse and the bra is exposed.

Youko wears a mature black underwear.

The center of the chest is already projected, it seems to be luring Hironobu.

(Ah, I can't Endure it anymore…!)

Removing the front hook, Youko's big breast is exposed.

Purun～ Two fruits jumped left and right, it's jiggling fast.

The nipple is colored beautiful pink, the areola is small compared to the size of the chest.

Hironobu can't suppress his arousal on the breast that overflows involuntarily.

「Sensei's body…is really beautiful」

「D-don't praise me, It's embarrassing」

「A-after this…what should I do?」

「Then, lick my nipples…roll it with your tongue gently first」

「Roger. Then, Itadakimasu!」

Hironobu bit Youko's bud.

When he sank is face, he feels that his face is gradually sinking on the softness of her cleavage.

It's different from the softness of meat, also, it's understood that the

bud is getting harder.

Hironobu gently rolls the tip of his tongue just like Youko said.

「Rero…rero rero rero rero…How's it?」

「Aun, it's good. It's ticklish and it feels good」

「Sensei's nipples got hard」

「Don't say that!」

Youko had her cheeks blush in embarrassment.

It's thought that she's a docile and reliable teacher but the disordered appearance of her is lovely too.

Hironobu asked what to do next.

「Sensei, I licked it」

「S-suck it!」

「Can I go strongly?」

「Go on!」

Youko lost her composure.

Her breathing is rough and her body is reacting twitchingly.

Is her pussy getting impatient? Her thighs can be seen fidgeting.

(What a sexy teacher…)

Seeing the appearance of her moving her waist, Hironobu felt that he wants her to feel even more pleasure.

He sucked it strongly just like what Youko said.

「Juuuuuu!」

「Aaaaaaaaa!」

Raising her waist, she made an arc as she tremble.

Clinging to Hironobu's body, she gripped the blazer firmly.

(Sensei…cute…)

Thinking that he's making an adult woman feel it gives him more pleasure.

HIronobu bit her nipples.

「S-Stop! Ahn, Nn, Ah, Aaaaa, Biting…Ahn is a no go!」

「You're weak on your nipples aren't you?」

「T-That's right! That's why, Ahn, don't do it that strongly…Ahn, n, N!」

「I love this form of Sensei. I'll make you feel more then」

「Ah, Aaaaaa, N, Ah, Ah!」

Caressing only one breast will worsen the balance.

Hironobu drew both breast to the middle and sucked both nipples.

「Kyaaaun! T-that's amazing! Doing both…Ahn~Nnn!」

「Like this?」

「I-It's my first time[2] so it feels good…!」

「Sensei's nipples is sweet and delicious」

「Ahn~ N! Y-You don't have to say your impressions!」

Saying it is embarrassing so she doesn't want him to say it.

Also, he's caressing her one-sidedly, since he's not worrying about it ending, he attacks her confidently.

(The experience with Firana inside the dream is also great)

If he hadn't embraced FIrana, he'd probably panic like a virgin right now.

Anyway, Hironobu keeps attacking both of Youko's breasts obstinately.

「N, Nnaaaaa! No more…! Don't tease…haaaahaahaa…just my breasts… 」

「Giving up? 」

「I do. It's impatient down under so…touch there too… 」

Speaking of under, it would be her genital.

Hironobu answered her request and had his hand put inside her thighs.

「Hau! There…I'm sensitive there 」

「You love being caressed? 」

「Ah, N, n, n, don't just stimulate it…Ahn～ 」

「I know 」

Hironobu put his hand inside the skirt.

Then, it's already hot and it feels that it has gotten damp somewhere.

(Sensei is already this wet…?)

Hironobu applied his finger on the crotch to confirm it.

「…Aren't you already drenched? 」

「It's because Ozawa-kun is so violent 」

「Are you easy to get wet? Well, I'm glad that I'm able to make you feel good 」

「Take off your underwear already…I want your thing 」

Looking at him with wet eyes, Hironobu has to answer.

「Haahaahaa…Ozawa-kun, put it in…」

Youko raised her legs.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 10

Chapter 6: Youko sensei 2

Taking of the panties, a transparent string went down her crotch. That's how wet Youko's place is, it's ripened lewdly.

(I wonder if I can enter immediately…)

She doesn't seem to be a virgin[1], if it's this wet then it can be inserted instantly.

Virgin is adorable but there's also the feeling of wanting to have sex with an experienced woman.

「Ozawa-kun… 」

Thin pubic hair grows between Youko's crotch. It's to the extent that you can call it smooth and slippery.

「Sensei's hair is thin」

「D-Don't report such things」

「No, I'm glad because I like it thin」

Also his partner isn't a virgin so Hironobu can speak without delicacy.

Youko said ‘that’s why’, it’s because it’s her so he’s expecting an interesting reaction.

In that respect, Youko had answered Hironobu’s expectations.

「Don’t just look at your nude sensei, take it out」

「Take out what?」

「Y-You know it already」

「I won’t know if you don’t answer. What is it Sensei? Tell me」
「Uu…doing this to sensei…」

But, Youko already said that she give up.

「P-penis… I want to see Ozawa-kun’s penis!」

「Roger. Then…」

Hironobu took off his pants and exposed his erect penis.
As excepted it clutched into her explosive breasts. It’s not just the erection but it’s so hard that it has the power to pierce the heavens.[2]

Seeing that, Youko was,

「B-big…!」

She said with her eyes wide.

「Really!? Yay! Youko-sensei praised me」

「D-Don’t say such stupid things! Hey, hurry up…」

「N?」

「Like I said, that big…penis, hurry up and put it inside Sensei」

「I know」

When the meat was applied on the honey pot, Hironobu slowly sank his waist.

「Ah, it's…coming in. This sensation…it's been a while…!」

「Sensei is insanely narrow. You haven't done it recently?」

「S-shut up. Sensei is a teacher…」[3]

「Yes, okay. Since it's been a while, don't mind me as I do it」

「Wait, Aaaahn～!」

He thrust it deep inside instantly.

Youko bent her body, she turned her jaw up as she feel it.

「T-that…so sudden, so deep…Aaahnu…haaa!」

「It's tightening so hard…」

If this continues, he might release it just like that.

(I just put it in but that dream was real as expected)

The feeling and warmth of the vagina is identical.

If he had no experience, he would ejaculate just by moving his waist.

That's how pleasant Youko's pussy feels, the tightening is intense.

「I'm moving then」

「G-Go on…Ozawa-kun should move as he likes」

Hironobu began to piston while gripping Youko's waist.

The vaginal walls narrows tightly and it can be felt as the wall presses.

While the glans is being wrapped up, love nectar is being secreted on a moderate warmth.
Firana's insides were pleasurable but Youko's pussy is also quite the thing too.

「Ahn, Nu, Ozawa-kun's thing is hard」

「Does it feel good?」

「It's hard, the head is standing so hard that it's turning over that place!」

「That's why…sensei…don't tighten so much」

Youko's genitals presses it.

He endured it somehow while gritting his teeth but he might cum immediately if this continues.

(On sensei's case, the shaking of her breast isn't that impressive)

At best, the breast swings back and forth every time the waist swings.

Touching both chests, looking at it squashed, the feeling of ejaculation rises.

(It might be a waste…)

While expecting an early ejaculation,

「O-Ozawa-kun's penis…got bigger…」

「Sensei's inside feels good that just a bit more and I'd cum」

「Good, let out a lot. Sensei too… n, ah, ah, I'm about to cum…!」

It can be felt that her vagina convulses.

It grows narrower and it fits the meat spear.

Gentle just like that, and, wrapping it up powerfully, Hironobu has reached the limit.

(Ah, I have to think of other things…)

He tried to distract himself but it doesn't work.

Just looking at Youko's breast and face rises his excitement already.

Even if it's said to not look, she's too attractive to avert the glance.

(Most of the men have this kind of delusion)

While holding and massaging Youko's explosive breasts, violating her.

Hironobu is doing what everyone is dreaming right now.

(I can't endure it anyway…!)

His meat spear has gone numb and he felt paralyzed.

Hironobu thought that it's a matter of time before he ejaculates, he grabbed Youko's explosive breasts.

「Ya～ So sudden…my breasts!」

「Sensei's breasts is seriously sexy. I always wanted to massage it this way」

「Ahn～ Noo～! Strong…the shape of my breasts…!」

The breast of Youko transforms as it was being caressed.

While rolling his finger on the center of her nipples, he eagerly makes her feel good.

「S-sensei…I'm about to…」

「Naaaa! B-Big…Ozawa-kun's penis got bigger…n, ahn～!」

「I'm going to release it, I'm pulling it out」

「Don't!」

Saying that, Youko had her thighs hold Hironobu's body.

「Wait! Doing it inside is bad!」

「But, there might be no effect if you don't release it inside」

「E-even if you say that…!」

As expected cumming inside the female teacher would be a big problem.

That said, Youko doesn't let it go, he can't stop moving his waist as it feels good.

「Sensei…Sensei…! Ah, already…!」

「Go on, cum inside! Sensei too…I'm about to cum…!」

「Ah…I can't, cumming!」

「Aaaaahn～! Kuunuuuu, n, n, Aaaaaaa!!」

Youko raised a lovely voice bent forward and writhed.

Hironobu's semen was released all at once.

(I-I'm cumming inside…but, it feels good…!)

His penis bounces up and down, semen was released interestingly.

He ejaculated again and again, the desire feels refreshing.

「Ah…It's coming, ha…Ozawa-kun's semen…na. It's hot… nooo…」

「Haahaahaa…I really can't stop. Sensei…again…aaaaa!」

The last drop was poured.

He released an inexcusable amount of semen inside the teacher's vagina.

「Haahaahaa」

Youko finally let go of the hold and Hironobu's penis was pulled out.

The female teacher had her honey pot had love nectar and semen mixed in, it was soiled white.

「Amazing, Ozawa-kun. It felt good」

「Me too」

「Let's look at the status」

Power: 45

Defensive power: 42

Speed: 36

Mana: 45

「All of the values are ＋5」

「This is…my ability…?」

Hironobu confirmed his own status but there's no particular change.

「Sex reward is…is to reward the sexual partner…in short, it's the power to add value on status」

「Haha…An ability that's like me?」

「No, Ozawa-kun might probably become our savior」

「What do you mean?」

Hironobu asked.

「We'll talk about it later. Rather, let's continue…?」

「Eh?」
Youko's eyes are completely of a beast.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 11

Chapter 7: Youko sensei 3

「Wait, Sensei…what's wrong!?」

Youko crawls on all fours, facing Hironobu. It's just like a female leopard.

The usual calm and gentle atmosphere of sensei now brings unimaginable sex appeal.

Hironobu was bewildered by the gap and remained sitting on the edge.

「Ozawa-kun, since you're young you can still do it right?」

「Do it?…What?」

「Isn't that obvious? It's sex!」

Youko's appearance is completely strange.

「Sensei, wait a minute…Aaa!」

Youko has gripped the penis that's smeared with semen after ejaculation with her right hand. Since he just came, it's not hard and is deflated.

「It's not big」

「I just ejaculated after all」

「Then, I'll make it big」

Saying that, Youko did a hanjob of Hironobu's penis.

Her thin fingers move as it sprinkles the semen, it's making an obscene sound.

Due to the climax, she knows that he's sensitive right now, Youko attacked the glans part obstinately.

「Ah…Kuh, Sensei…」

「You're letting out a good voice, Ozawa-kun. I want to hear it more」

「No…Seriously…」

It feels a bit painful but it gradually felt good.

It's steadily regaining hardness.

「If it's like this…then it should already be fine」

「F-Fine?」

It's hardness isn't hard enough to be inserted as expected./

Unable to understand what Youko meant, Hironobu had a question in his mind.

But, the answer is found immediately.

「Like this…hamo!」

Youko opened her mouth big and Hironobu's penis was swallowed just like that.

「Kuh」

The sticky feeling was transmitted to the penis, Hironobu's waist floated.

Though it's close to the warm and slimy feeling of her vagina, it also feels different.

It's Hironobu's first fellatio so he can't suppress his arousal.

(This is…fellatio…it's seriously pleasant…)

For Hironobu that loves ero, this situation is like heaven.

Furthermore, he's being forcefully sucked by a female teacher that's popular among boys.

It's like an AV like development, Hironobu felt that it's has become difficult to hold his desires.

「Juburu, juchupapapa, njuru…」

「A-amazing…!」

「Jubaba, Ozawa-kun's penis…got big again」

「If you do that…of course it will」

Licking the tip of the tongue, the penis got hard.

It's understood that it has been erect and frozen solid.

Youko understands that.

「Nfu♪」

Showing off that smile, she speaks while showing pacifier.

「Jubo, rero…! Gubo, nbuu!」

「Haahaahaa…My waist is melting…」

「Feel more…Hamo, n, juburu, jubababa…!」

「Kuu…!」

He just let it out inside but he's about to cum again.

Hironobu is madly in love with the adult woman doing fellatio.

(Sensei…is so fucking erotic…!)

He just thought that her chest is big but she's quite aggressive.

Is this her true character…? When he thought that, Youko sucks Hironobu's penis like a different person.

「Jubo, gobun, churururururu…! Ozawa-kun, I love it…harden your penis more」

「Sensei…too intense…!」

「Jiboburu, jubobo, nbuu!」

The sound of water resonates.

The glans is being firmly held by the lip, it's making a sucking sound.

Her cheeks narrowed and her upward glance made it feel lewder.

If this continues he might really just cum.

「There's soup coming out from Ozawa-kun's tip…」

「That's because sensei is good at it…! It's my first fellatio you know」

「Oh my, I'm glad. Then, let's make this your best memory」

「Wai…Uwaaaa!」

He tried to resist but he can't do because Youko is hanging over him.

It's probably the influence of the status why he can't oppose her.

(In this world, the power relationship is according to the status…)

That's why the boy Hironobu can't push back Youko who's a woman.

Thinking that, he was able to understand why they summon strong people.

(Well, in my case…status doesn't matter)

Youko has turned to a simple beast but there's a possibility of Hironobu being reverse raped.

(But…I don't hate this either…)

Being pushed down by women, it's something he'd never experience if he's living normally.

(This has happened probably because this is an otherworld)

Though Hironobu is thinking, he's about to approach his limit.

「Nju, bubububu, njuru, gyupo! Ozawa-kun, you're trembling, you're about to cum?」

「Sensei is too intense so I'm about to cum already」

「Want to release it inside Sensei's mouth?」

「A-are you okay with that…?」

「Cum…let it out…!」

「O-Okay…!」

She's somewhat carefree as she's okay cumming inside the vagina and the mouth.

Since Youko sucks so hard, you can't pull it out from the other side, 'fellatio feels so good that I might just cum', Hironobu thought.

「S-sensei…I'm releasing it」

「Gyubo, jubo…! Release it…cum…release iiiit!!」

「Aaaaa…I can't anymore…C-cumming…!」

「Jubooooooooo!!」

Youko sucks it at the same time he ejaculates.

In that comfort, Hironobu has ejaculated while thrusting his waist up.

「Nnnnnnu!?」

Having it enter the throat, Youko's expression looks painful.

Frowning her eyebrows, eyes closed, Hironobu released his semen without unrelated to that.

「Nbuu!?」

Her cheeks swelled in a moment.

Thinking that it she might vomit because it's painful but Youko didn't show signs of it at all.

But.

「…Goku!」

She began to drink the semen.

「S-Sensei…that's…」

「Goku, goku, goku goku…! You specially let out this semen…I'll definitely drink it」

「D-don't do the impossible」

「I'm not forcing myself…It's just, it's difficult to drink it…goku, as it's syrupy…」

He tried to stop it but Youko seems to have no intention of stopping.

Her throat sounded earnestly.

「Goku…puha! I drank…all of it…」

「That's amazing…」

「Ozawa-kun's penis…looks dirty, I'm cleaning it」

「N-No…it's fine, that…aaaa!」

Youko began the fellatio again.

She's licking the semen with her tongue.

(Hey, hey…if you do that…!)

It'll get hard again.

Youko noticed it too.

「Fufu, Ozawa-kun doesn't seem satisfied yet」

「N-No…」

「Then, I'm going to make you feel more pleasure」

「More pleasure…?」

Having expectations, Hironobu drank his saliva.

Youko sat on top of Hironobu.

「Sense….loves riding on top!」

Then, it came out unexpectedly.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 12

Chapter 8: Youko sensei 4

「…But, before that」

Did Youko sensei notice something? She opened her status screen slowly.

Power: 48

Defensive power: 45

Speed: 39

Mana: 48

「It really is. Fellatio seems to improve my status too」

「All of it had ＋3」

「The method and the number of increase is still an unknown number. it might be random, if it's repeated then Ozawa-kun's status might change too」

「Might be. It's still an unknown ability」

「That's why…I have to test it properly」[1]

「Eh?」

Youko on top, had the penis hit her hole, then she lowered her waist.
Nupupupu…!

The penis had inserted on her lewd tight hole, it seems to be opened.

Even though he just came inside on missionary position earlier, Youko's pussy is tightening strongly that it greets Hironobu's penis.

(Sensei taking the initiative…feels good…)

Though he can do it on his own timing on missionary position, cowgirl position's timing is controlled by the partner.

Women in dominant position is what Hironobu yearned for.

「Hey, Ozawa-kun…Look. It entered」

Youko opened her legs, making an M shape and showing the part where they're connected.

Youko's body under the moonlight is mystical, coupled with the situation, it feels mysterious.

Though the head is dazed, the body obediently desires Youko's vagina.

Just inserting it a bit and the penis is making a reaction.

「Ah, N, Amazing…! You already ejaculated twice and it's still hard」

「Sensei is also energetic…」

「It can't be helped. It's been a while. Also, for me to violate a male student…fufu」

「Could it be that Sensei is…」

「Yes. I had such delusions. Sadly you're not my student」

「It's impossible for a female class after all. Still, you had such delusions?」

「Looking down like this…it feels the best♪」

「You're quite lewd than expected, Sensei」

「Even Sensei has sexual desire you know. Now, prepare yourself, Ozawa-kun…!」

「Eh, wait, suddenly…aaaaaaaa!」[2]

It made a clapping sound as the root has completely inserted in.

「Ah…Ah, nn」

「S-sensei…?」

「Haahaahaahaa…just putting it deep inside made me cum lightly」

「Seriously?…」

「Maybe, the two of us have good compatibilities with our bodies」

「Is that so?」

「Then, let's try it…!」

Youko began to move her waist again.

Tracing everything from the tip to the root, she moved the vagina from shallow to deep.

Especially her entrance shuts tight, she'd raise her waist and he'd feel the sense to ejaculate rising whenever she put it down.

(I'm glad that she did fellatio earlier…)[3]

He thought that he'd let out just repeating it several times.

「Ahn, Un～! Ozawa-kun…It feels good, your hard thing is… Naan～!」

「Sensei, I told you…it's too intense… 」

「Don't endure and let it out anytime 」

「Haahaa…E-Even if you tell me that…! 」

He endures it instinctively.

But, Youko's erotic cowgirl position and intense vaginal pressure, Hironobu has no room to spare.

「Sensei, no good…if you do that…Aaaa! 」

「You can let it out 」

「I told you that it's no good…cumming…I'm letting it out…! 」

「Hora, release your super thick semen! 」

「Wait…Uwaaaaaaaaa!! 」

Byubyubyubyubyubyubyu~…!!

He's been forced to ejaculate.

His penis trembled, it's spilling out semen.

「More…you can do more don't you…?! 」

「Sensei, I…just came…Aaaaaa! 」

Though he just ejaculated, Youko doesn't stop moving her waist.

On the contrary, she further speed up her movement.

Bending forward to the pushed down body, the explosive breasts is resting on Hironobu's body.

Every time she shake her waist, the breast waves, making a sensual sight.

(If you show me that…It'll stand up again…!)

The penis inside Youko's vagina got hard again.

No, it feels like it has been erect after ejaculation.

Having it being stroked by Youko's vagina, it's reacting to her lewd body.

「Ozawa-kun's penis…is big, hard…ahn, ah, ah, it's really amazing」

「P-Please…loosen your pace a bit…」

「Nope～♪」

「Guh…!」

Youko had the initiative now.

It's exactly a reverse rape situation.

He thought he want to experience it once but the actual experience feels fun, painful and mysterious.

「Now, Ozawa-kun…cum again」

「I just came…so doing it immediately is…」

「What about this?」

「Eh?」

Then, the moment he thought so,Youko's vagina tightened further.

Kyuu, it's so strong like it's being gripped by two hands.

(Shit, this is dangerous!)

His penis trembled and grew further.

「Uu!」

Hironobu ejaculated.

「Aaaanu~! Ozawa-kun's semen is coming inside Sensei's womb」

「Haahaahaa…Sensei, I told you it's impossible already」

「Horahora, Let's go again!」

「Uwaaaaaa!」

While moving her ass, Youko repeated the intense cowgirl sex.

It's making a sound banging each other, Hironobu feels like releasing it again.

He never thought that there would be a time where he'd be violated violently by a woman.

「Naaa! It feels good…Sensei too…I'm going crazy!」

「Too intense…I told you that it's too violent…!」

「Aaaaaa! Cummiiiiiing! Sensei is cumming tooo!」

「Wait, sensei!」?

「Nnnaaahauu!!」

Youko bent her body and climaxed.

She's climaxing but she's not stopping her waist.

「Moving your waist while cumming…it feels good! Ahn, N, Anuu!」

「Sensei…I told you it's impossible already!」

「Still, boys should do their best.」

「Ku…Ah, Ah!」

The pleasure makes you unable to run away even if you want to, Hironobu wanted to ejaculate again.

「Sensei…cumming…! I'm releasing it again…!」

「Let it out to your hearts content! Ejaculate! Sensei is cumming tooooo!」

「Aaaaaaa, C-cumming already…!」

To match the movement of Youko's ass, Hironobu also did his last thrust.

Zun!!

「Kuhoo!?」

Stabbing the uterus to his heart's content, Youko peeled off her eyes.

Hironobu grabbed her waist.

「C-cumiiiing!」

「Sensei too…Cummiiiiiiiiiiiingggg!!」

Today, Hironoby has released the most amount of semen.

Semen overflowed in the vagina at once, it became sticky.

「Ah…Ha, ka, kuu…!」

Youko faces the heaven, trembling, unable to move.

She's drooling from the edge of her mouth and her whole body lost strength.

「Sensei…came… It feels so good…sex…it's the first time…!」

Youko fell down.

Hironobu embraced her.

(M-Me too…impossible…!)

His consciousness flew out.

(With this…I understood my ability a bit… I have to investigate it

after waking up…)
Thinking that, Hironobu's consciousness has sank deep.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 13

Chapter 9: Sex reward's effect 1

「…Kun…zawa-kun…」

There's a voice that's calling him, Hironobu woke up.

「Hey, what…it's just sensei」

「What you say…that's rude. Was sensei no good?」

「No, that's not it. I'm glad that the beautiful sensei woke me up」

「Really…you can't joke on adults」

Youko's appearance, it seems that it came back to the original.

The reverse rape of Youko was erotic but the usual sensei is better.

「I…did I sleep?」

「Sensei too, just a bit…」

Looking up the sky, it can be understood as the moon can be seen ahead.

Considering that it's still the night, they haven't slept for a long time.

「After this, we have to clean our clothes so we can go back」

「Thanks」

As expected they can't return with sensei and her uniform overflowing with semen and love nectar.

Furthermore, It's difficult for Hironobu that's been driven away to return.

「We can't just sleep outside. At worst, it's fine on Sensei's room, let's return to the castle」

「…」

「You don't want to?」

「I've been disliked that much. There would be a resistance」

「At that time, Sensei will protect you. Certainly, your status might be low but Sensei is your friend. It's necessary to cooperate. Also, I have to tell the other students properly」

「…Understood」

He can't trouble Youko further than this.

Also, It's the most frightening experience to get lost in the other world.

Since the female teacher told him that she's he's ally, there's a support even if he returned to the castle.

「Then, Ozawa-kun」

「What?」

「I want you to see Sensei's status」

Power: 64

Defensive power: 57

Speed: 51

Mana: 76

「Oooo□! It got higher than a while ago. …But, there's no regularity in increase…」

「Yeah. The first time we did lewd things it was +5, now it's different」

「I ejaculated a lot of times, is there a relationship to that?」[1]

「I don't know. Well, we might conclude that the rise is random. Also…」

「Also?」

Hironobu asked.

「We have confirmed one thing, status goes up when I had sex with Ozawa-kun」

「Yup」

「I think it's amazing for my status to rise in this short period of time」

「Why?」

Youko answered.

「I was listening to the knights before I looked for Ozawa-kun, it's said that status rise with repeated training and combat. For example, the young looking vice commander had been a member of the knights for seven years」

「Seven years…」

The method of rising it is unknown but thinking about the difference in status, It's like as Youko said, it's amazing for her to be able to raise on this short period of time.

「Since we're otherworlder…It might be possible that we're shifted

from the logic of this world. Though, it's still difficult to conclude that fast… 」

「 But it's a fact that I can raise status using my ability? 」

「 Yes 」

Youko nodded with a serious face.

「 If we use Ozawa-kun's ability, it's possible to defeat the Maou in a short period of time 」

「 Well, if only your partner lets you 」

Honestly, it's unthinkable that you can raise status by raping.[2]

(I have to keep with the laws there…)

He think's that he can plead to embrace but he can't violate by force.

「 Hey, Ozawa-kun 」

「 What about now? 」

「 Can we look at your status? 」

「 Haa 」

He doesn't know why Youko said that but Hironobu decided to open his status screen.

Power: 10

Defensive power: 5

Speed: 5

Mana: 12

「 Here, look. It raise a bit 」

「 It's true… 」

Youko wanted to confirm this.

「Does sensei know how status go up?」

「Of course I don't./ But, I wanted to confirm the possibility」

「But, I…haven't trained or battled though?」

「On Ozawa-kun's case, raising your status might be related to your sex reward ability」

「I see」

The possibility isn't zero.

In that case, it's possible to raise the status naturally by having sex.

「It might be that Ozawa-kun's ability is low because of this」

「What does that mean?」

「If your status goes up even if you don't go on training nor battle, then your initial value would be low」

「Setting…isn't that a game?」

「It might be an exaggeration but don't you think it would balance because of your special ability?」

「Well, that might be true…」

If I'm a cheat hero, then the status might be high because of cheat ability but the reality isn't that sweet to make that story.

「My ability would be used if necessary」

「You're not interested?」

「Every one of the female class…」

All of the girls in the class are cute girls.

Their appearance is all okay but their personality makes him

reluctant.

(That said, I want to be able to use this ability well)

For Hironobu with low communication skills, it can't be used practically but he thinks that it's a convenient power.

(I have to be careful so I won't get killed…)[3]

It's dangerous considering his status.

He should be wary of his surroundings more than usual.

「Then, Ozawa-kun. I understood another thing」

「As expected of Sensei. What would it be?」

「You remember Sensei's special ability right?」

「Err…certainly it was…」

《Omnipotent Isolation》
It's possible to protect oneself from all abnormal states.
In addition, the abnormal state can be grasped.
「Was it?」

「It is」

「It's possible to protect oneself from the abnormal state… What about that ability?」

「Ozawa-kun's ability has an added effect… I found it」

「Additional effect?」

Is the additional effect putting the other party to a poisoned state? Or would that be paralysis.

But, it shouldn't work before Youko's ability.

「The abnormality was understood by Sensei's ability」

「What is it?」

「Your semen」

「Haa!?」

He's surprised as she did that while sleeping.

「Then, how's it? Is my semen healthy?」

「I haven't examined to that extent but, I'm can definitely say that it's healthy I has really great vigor… But, what Sensei wants to say is another thing」

「W-what?」

「Your semen□Has an aphrodisiac effect」

「S-seriously…?」

Hironobu can't hide his own surprise.

「I'll teach you what Sensei concluded」
Then, Youko began explaining.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 14

Chapter 10: Sex reward's effect 2

「Aphrodisiac effect…Sensei's ability understood it」

When Hironobu asked, Youko shook her head.

「That's right. Also, there's a possibility that Sensei is affected by your aphrodisiac」

「But…Sensei's ability is…」

「It's nullifying abnormal state. Perhaps, the effect of the aphrodisiac can't be counted as an abnormal state」

「But, analysis was possible」

「Grasping is one of your abilities after all. I think it's a convenient ability」

「Perhaps, after one round, the change in Sensei's appearance is…」

「It's embarrassing to say but it's the effect of the aphrodisiac.」

「I see」

Certainly, if that's so, then Youko's sudden change would be

understood.

After having sex on missionary position, she turned to a nympho, Hironobu was surprised.

(Well, that kind of Sensei is okay too…)

Getting reverse raped by a beauty of a teacher isn't a bad thing either.

「Huh? But, Sensei right now is normal? Is the aphrodisiac temporary?」

「No. It's not temporary」

「Is that so?」

「I can keep my reason for now but honestly…I feel I want to push you down immediately. It can't be nullified by my ability but I seem to be able to suppress it a bit. Else, I can only eliminate my desire with sex」

「But, the effect of the aphrodisiac is certain?」

「Yes…just looking at you makes my heart beat fast」

When Youko said that directly to his face, Hironobu felt his heartbeat getting faster.

She's a big breasted beauty.

There's no man who could resist if they're approached by this person.

(Aphrodisiac effect means…Just having sex with them once will make them madly in love with me…?)

In short, it's possible to make a harem easily.

(Really!? Yes!)

There might be beauties in the other world, for some reason if he can have relationship with them, he might be able to make a

harem.

It's Hironobu's delusion and dream to make a harem.

Since he's never popular until now, he had given up from the possibility of hit happening.

(I have to enjoy being sent to the otherworld after all…)

Since his war potential is low anyway, it would be good for him to enjoy the otherworld life.

Thinking about helping to defeat the Maou and living on the other world typically is also good.

「Ozawa-kun」

「Yes?」

「I intend to be your ally from the beginning but this is real…No, I'll protect you instinctively」

「Sensei…」

「It's because I don't think I can hold my feelings well」

「Got it. If sensei feels like it, you can come to me anytime. I'll raise your status too, isn't that two birds in one stone?」

「Yes」

「By the way, have you planned what to do after this?」

「Let's see…」

Youko applied her finger to her chin.

「First, we have no choice but to follow the knights」

「Right, we don't know what to do yet」

「We have to take care of the mental state of the other students too. They're still calm right now, but they might do selfish actions and it

would be even more troublesome if it becomes a confusion」

「I think they're unrest」

「That's why, Ozawa-kun shouldn't move selfishly okay?」

「U…It'll end in that after all」

He thought of enjoying the otherworld life but, it seems that he can't move selfishly.

「Also, it would depend on how much war potential the enemy has」

「Making the vice commander an enemy would be troublesome after all」

「If they have room to be knocked down, why would they bother summon teacher?」

「Right…」

With the power that can defeat the Maou, they should've attacked already.

Considering that he's inside the castle, his status might be low for a vice commander.

「Suppose that the enemy is strong, Ozawa-kun's ability would be our key」

「You mean that I'll use my power to raise everyone's status?」[1]

「With the possibility of defeating the enemy in a short period, it would be greatly possible」

「haha…I don't want to be in that kind of situation」

He wants to make his harem leisurely and relaxed.

If the situation turned into them raising their status impatiently, it would be quite a pinch.

It’s definitely a unenjoyable situation.

「I’ll have a harem if this continues」

Ahaha, he said it jokingly.

「By the way, is Youko-sensei in favor of making a harem?」

「I can’t monopolize you…It’s regrettable but, sensei has to accept what you want」

「Really/」

Is this the power of the aphrodisiac?

Clearing over the monopoly and making them tollerant.

With this, he can safely make a harem.

(I don’t want to see women fighting each other after all)

If it’s like that, they’d hit each other everyday.

It’s a strange story, it’s thought that assassination isn’t even popular.

「It’s a convenient ability, for me」

「Yes. You might even make the balance of the world collapse」

「Right. Well, I don’t have such strange ambitions, I want to go leisurely」

「Understood. Sensei will support you as much as possible」

Youko laughed.

(Shiiiit…! Sensei is really cute!)

He’s really glad that he’s able to have sex with this person.

Furthermore, due to the effect of the aphrodisiac, they’d be able to do it anytime after this.

(Okay! I'm going to enjoy the otherworld life! …To the extent I won't die though)
Hironobu has sworn in his mind

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 15

Chapter 11: Kisaragi Fairy[1]

——Kisaragi Fairy。

In a nutshell she's a girl that does as she like.

Her parents are medical practitioners, they wish for Fairy would succeed the house.

She's been studying properly since she was a child, and the people around says 「She's cute like a real fairy」

But, her appearance is odd, she passed the high school entrance exam and it was decided that she'll go in the female class.

She continued to answer her parent's expectations as she dedicate everything on study.

Television, anime, nor manga, she endured those things.

That girl has come across a certain magazine after high school.

Fairy yearned for it when she was young, it was a doujin of an idol anime[2]

What's drawn is a decent idol but she's actually sleeping her way up the career ladder on the back.

Fairy who received shock from it's content has completely been absorbed to the story.

Then, she was strongly influenced.

As a result, the clothes she wear now became gyaru.

Like the behind the scenes of the Idol, she enjoyed the gap she had until now.

She's walking around the town with flashy clothes, she lures cool men.

Following the flow and it'll naturally be sex and lewd things turned to be her hobby.

Once her body learned pleasure, she did it again and again.

As a result, Fairy has transformed to a gyaru[3] bitch[4]

She's a merry existence in the class.

But, the school can't say anything because her grades are excellent, the classmates think that the Gyaru Fairy is cool.

Basically, everyone of the girls in the class are virgins[5]

Meanwhile, Fairy has experience so she's a subject of yearning in a sense.

Since she became an object of yearning, Fairy went further to be a bitch.

Moving further to bitchery[6] she learned the joy of sex further.

And now she's like this.

When she was blown off to the otherworld, this is what she thought.

(Is there a man here?)

She thought.

Though there's a boy named Ozawa Hironobu, he's excluded from the candidates.

She might as well have an ikemen target for sex in this otherworld.

She met the vice commander while thinking of that.

A blonde blue eyed ikemen, Fairy has fallen in love at first sight.

If she fell in love at first sight, she'd fuck him no matter what it takes.

That's her creed.

(Fufu, everyone seems to be fast asleep)

After the talk about status, they were lead to their respective bedrooms so they could continue to talk tomorrow.

They have courteous hospitality to the otherworlders as they were given their respective rooms.

Most of the students have received shock from coming to the other world and the deaths so they're sleeping.

But, that's a good chance for her.

There's no one so it's a good chance to be in relationship with the ikemen vice commander.

(Let's search for the room…)

She pretend to search for the toilet's location but she's after the location of the vice commander.

She completely knows his room.

Fairy silently went towards the room of the vice commander.

(If I can enter somewhow…)

She stands and knocked in front of the door.

The faint light leaking from the gap means he's not asleep yet.

(Even if she's not sleeping I'll attack him, Ushishi…!)

As she make a vulgar laugh, the door opened.

「You're…?」

The vice commander's appearance is about to sleep.

That figure is wonderful.

Fairy went in immediately and embraced him.

「Wait, what are you…

「Uwaaaaaa!」

Fairy was in tears.

「Fairyy…is scared…eeen~, Een~!」

「A-are you okay?」

The vice commander is troubled, he closed the door as he expects that it's dangerous if the voice was heard, she was let in.

(Okay!)

Fairy made a guts pose in her mind.

「What's wrong? This late at night…」

「I got scared when I was about to sleep…」

「…」

The vice commander sympathized and rubbed Fairy's back.

「Certainly, you suddenly came on unknown otherworld after all. I can understand your anxiety」

「Please…hug me even just for a while~」

「Understood. If it's that, then…」

He can hug her to the extent of lending a hand.

Of course, Fairy isn't satisfied.

(A cute girl like Fairy is in front of you so it's okay if you push me down immediately…!)

Fairy who want's it in, she lost strength on and went dizzy on purpose.

「Ah, I can't stand up after feeling relieved～. Please let me take a rest」

「Bed?…okay」

The vice commander lead Fairy to the bed while supporting her.

Fairy felt impatient as she's not being attacked immediately.

「T-thank you very much…thanks to vice commander, I felt at ease」

「I'm glad. Please come back to your room after you rest」

「Okay～」

Parting a bit, Fairy laughed softly.

「Vice commander…no, Aizu-san is really kind」

「It's our work to support the otherworlder」

「Your face is cool too, you're popular, aren't you?」

「There's someone keeping company with me」

He has a lover?

Fairy had a smile floating in her mind.

(The feeling of making an honest man fall is the best!)

The heart and body seems to melt away.

Fairy suddenly felt motivated.

「Do you have a girlfriend□? Fairy…Aizu-san is my type though」

「Haha, thank you very much. But, we're forbidden to have relationship with the otherworlders」[7]

「Why?」

「The otherworlder has to return to their original world in the future. We can't do it because parting would be painful」

「But, don't you think you'd work hard if you have someone you like?」

「I do know that…」

Fairy has noticed the atmosphere, Vice commander has averted his glance.

(This type of guy needs me to be pushy… He's looks are good so he shouldn't be troubled with women, push…or rather he should be weak to temptation)

If he's a bit more of a serious type, though he's being attacked slowly as the lover's grumble is heard, he's the type that doesn't have faith with the woman he's in relationship with nor resistance, that you can approach with a praise pattern.[8]

If it's a complete virgin type you can use strong willed temptation but for the vice commander, push or pull, any of them would be effective.

「That's right…someone like fairy…isn't your type after all」

「T-that's not true! You're cute!」

「Really!?」

Timing the turning up and facing him, Fairy has her front pushed

ahead.

This way, her cleavage would be shown to the guy.

The vice commander noticed it too and his cheeks reddened.

(Oh, he's innocent in come places…?)

Then, she can be a bit more pushy.
Fairy had her hands reach the vice commander's crotch.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 16

Chapter 12: Fairy's attack[1]

「W-what are you trying to do…!」

When she touched the groins, the vice commander had an interesting twitching reaction.

The situation is bad as expected he thought as he brush off Fairy's hand.

(But, it's not too desperate)

He's a man, and the status of the vice commander is overwhelmingly stronger.

It could be shook off easily if you consider that.

He can just drive out Fairy out of the room if he's angry. No matter what you think, Fairy is being rude.

But, he doesn't.

That means…

(This means that he has that intention too…)

This is the knight's quarters. Obviously, there's no woman at all. He

said some hypocrisy speech, there must be a reason why they can't disturb the morals by meddling with the otherworlders.

(On the contrary, that's how much they have accumulated?)

No matter how attractive they are, if women aren't near them then it's just useless treasure.

The young woman is tempting in front of him.

There's no man who'd give strong priority in ethics in this situation.

Fairy who has a lot experience playing with men can confirm that.

(Forcibly just like this…!)

Fairy took off the vice commander's trousers.

「I-I told you no!!」

「Just let me, okay～♪」

He only resists with his mouth but his actions doesn't reflect it.

The other side is already interested in this. If she tempt it a bit more and he'd fall for it easily as expected.

(Now then, take 'that' out from the underwear♪)

Fairy exposed the lower half of the vice commander

And,

「…」

When she saw that symbol of a man, she was at loss.

(N-No way…!)

She never thought of it. This isn't what she came for.

(Small…)

It's almost the size of a child, the meat spear[2] of the vice commander is that small.

No, it's not a spear but you can say that it's a dagger.

That's how small it is.

(It's already trembling…it's erect?)

Fairy has a technique to make men get erect immediately so she played around with the penis.

Since it's already trembling, it can be said that it's already erect.

(…Hey, if I don't make a reaction the atmosphere would turn strange…!)

Fairy gave out appropriate words.

「I-It's big…!」

Fairy spoke out an unexpected ad-lib

(Was that bad? Well, men should be happy as long as you say that it's big…)

When she sent the vice commander a fleeting glance, he became a bit proud.

「Well…I'm often told that」

Looking at him slightly embarrassed, It's thought that he's serious.

(I-Is that a joke…? Did he take the flattery of women seriously?)

Considering how popular he is, she thought that he's skillful on treating women.

If she assumes another thing.

(…Are the men in this world…small?)

There's also the possibility that the vice commander has a big penis.

Of course, she cant confirm as she hadn't seen from other men.

(But, there's also that possibility…)

Despair

A penis should be big, hard and long.

Apart from the face and character, penis defines a man.

Anyway, everything can be endured with a big penis.

(I-I was fooled by thinking that he's an ikemen…!)

That said, she can't just run away here, Fairy was fully motivated before so she's already horny.

(Uu~ I'll take even this penis)

She faced the other side, Fairy stood up and pushed out her ass.

「Aizu-san's…big thing, please put it inside Fairy…!」

「Gulp」

The sound of drinking saliva can be heard.

Fairy took off her panties, raised her skirt and she thrust out the shape of her ass.

(It's wet, also it should be okay since the penis is small)

She's convinced that she can do without foreplay.

The vice captain can't endure it anymore, he can't speak out his denial and he gripped her waist.

「A-are you really sure?」

「It's okay」

「U-Uhm」

「I know, I won't tell anyone」

Fairy isn't the type that boasts sex.

If she's asked, she'd give out a good answer but she's silent most of the time.

They can keep their relationship as long as she keep quiet, she'll get along with him conviniently.

(We don't know when we'll return, it should be good to be with the vice captain in the future)

It's not preferable to make strange troubles.

「Aizu-san, hurry up」

「I, I know. Then…I'm going in」

Saying that, Aizu moved his waist

「Ahn～ Aizu-san…hurry up and put it in」

「It's in already」

「…」

'Shit.' 'I've done it'

(There were also small men like this before)

She panicked before because it's her first time but she now has experience.

Fairy showed up her smile.

「That's not it, go in deeper!」

She tried to fool him.

(It should be find like this…!)

The vice commander doesn't seem to mind it and he began to move

his waist.

「Kuh…It's tightening strongly…! This is an otherworlder's…!」

「…」

With back stand posture, the two people are having sex.

The vice commander that works hard desperately leaks a sigh.

On the other side, Fairy is.

(I'm not satisfied at all~!)

The only fun thing on the otherworld is for her to bang men on this world.

This happening to her made her lose interest.

「Haahaahaa…Amazing! For such a lewd woman to exist」

A vice commander class man.

His partner is an honorable young lady of a distinguished family.

That woman was brought up well on her early so she's not thought to be an aggressive type so far.

(But the way he moves his waist is good)

As expected of a trained one, Fairy likes her waist being used fast and strong.

Her plump ass is making a bang as it hit, it's making a nice sound.

(If only his penis is big…)

She thought of flirting with other men, but she's not expecting too much.

「Haa…Ah, ku…it's good, Ah!」

The panting voice is nice but he can't raise it satisfactory.

Fairy who has a big penis principle doesn't have fun at all in this situation.

(Well, but…if the he enjoys it so it's fine…)

If she can't see the other side then it would be worse.

「Ah…ku!」

The penis grows inside the vagina, she should match release timing soon.

「Sorry…I'm, already…!」

「You can let it out anytime…Ahn!」

'Let's pretend feeling aroused for the time being'

The other seems to be feeling good after all.

「Aaa, I-It's already…no good! I'm releasing it!」

「Release it!」

In the end, he moved his waist at an incredible speed.

「Uu!」

He pulled out his penis and the vice commander has ejaculated on Fairy's ass

「Ah…haahaahaa…」

Glancing towards her back, he's showing a face distorted in pleasure.

He's sweating a lot in his forehead, biting his lips as he looks at her, he thought of her as a really dear existence.

(If only his penis is big…)

The vice commander who finished ejaculating sat down in the bed dizzy.

Fairy arranged her disordered clothes.

She's used to this work already.

「You're really an amazing person. It's been my first time to be this crazy」

「I'm glad that you're satisfied」

「It's been the first time that I came first ever in my life」

「Ahaha」

Even if there's the chance of them having sex in the future, it's impossible for Fairy to cum first.

(Haa…)

Fairy sighed in her mind.

(Let's try searching for a man in this world a bit more)

Though it's quite a hopeless situation but, she can confirm it in a few days.

There should be no person that's quite serious, she has confidence on not being able to be exposed.

(Aah～ At least there should be a man that came with Fairy on this otherworld)

She'd have her way to have sex with that man ;

(Huh? Speaking of…)

She noticed one person.
Fairy remembered a certain man.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 17

Chapter 13: Reunion

Seven days has passed since Hironobu and the girls were summoned in the otherworld.

Thanks to Youko, even Hironobu is ashamed, he somehow was able to get together with everyone.

That said, he's basically moving separately.

If you ask what he's doing, he's walking inside the castle since he has free time, he also explored the town.

In this otherworld, it's possible to spend the seven days without getting bored.

(Ah, speaking of…)

In a certain night, while he was walking to go to the toilet, he saw a certain girl.

(If I'm not mistaken, her name was Kisaragi Fairy…)

The famous graru in the school.

She's a slutty bitch according to rumors, it seems that she had fucked a lot of men.

(I hadn't thought of it but is she didn't come in the other world to fuck right?…)[1]

As expected, it's only the seventh day.

No matter how slutty she is she won't do that early[2]

But, she…

(I think I saw her coming out of the knight's rooms)

Furthermore, while sighing[3]

It was dark so he might be mistaken but Hironobu doesn't mind it in particular.

(Still, she did it well…)

What are the other students doing while Hironobu is strolling around?

「Ha!」

「Tou!」

「Ei!」

They're training to fight the Maou army.

The otherworlders seems to easily learn so the girls are growing rapidly.

(Even if I say rapid, it's on this world's standard though)

Depending on the training, raising status by one in seven days seems to be very well.

When Youko had examined it, and it appears that if the women know the 《Sex reward》 then it would be inefficient[4]

She said that she should tell everyone about the ability but Hironobu stopped it.

Even if the ability was explained in this situation no one would believe it, in addition, Hironobu's position would become worse.

(Raising status by fucking can be said a scam)

There's no one to believe it if it's just words.

The next time he'd be driven away, he'd become a loner in this otherworld.

He need to avoid that as much as possible.

(As for the reason why I don't participate training…)

It's because it's said that he can't become a war potential.

Furthermore, he'd only be the reason for unease there so the girls had left him out.

(Furthermore, I don't intend to do training in the first place…)

He thinks that he doesn't want to go train waving sword and spears.[5]

Hironobu's image of otherworld life is a pleasant one.

Also.

(Whatever they say I don't feel like listening to it)

Like instructions, he doesn't like moving as said.

Certainly, it'd be the key to defeat the Maou but he doesn't like being pushed one-sidedly.

(Well, I'm unrelated though)

Whether it's lucky or not to be left out from the group, nobody said anything.

He can move freely thanks to that so Hironobu doesn't intend to complain.

「Ah, you're here.」 Ozawa-kun!」

Youko came while he was looking at the training from the terrace of the castle.

「Sensei, how's training?」

「Since Sensei's status raised it's fine for me to rest a bit. It seems that my growth is good because it's the beginning」

「Is 'dat so?」

The method of growth is interchangeable individually, the knights are likely committed to understand the individual.

「Then, what about everyone's growth?」

「Oh? Interested?」

「Don't make fun of me, Sensei」

「Ufufu, Sorry. …I told you before but it's going well. …Still」

「It's slow?」

「Yes. I heard it secretly but it might take five years until they can fight decently against the Maou's main army」

「Five years…」

It's a long time for the teenage girls.

In that period, if the otherworld lost then they will. [6]

「Did you say that already?」

「Not yet. It seems that before long they'd attack a fort of the Maou army closest from here, at that time they'd declare the results」

The speed of growth is fast, they probably taught Youko who is older.

「Hey, Ozawa-kun…I really think」

「Don’t be persistent, Sensei. You don’t have to speak of my ability」

「But…」

「Let’s use it only when necessary. If you let it as it is, they’d split up before fighting」

「That’s right」

From Youko who had her status go up, she’s probably thinking of raising the survival rate even a bit.

But, if Youko fails, she’d lose trust and and a suspicious atmosphere would drift.

(They can’t trust my words after all)

It’s better if Youko explains the ability.

The trust in her must become unshakable before that.

But, if that she ever lied, it would become a serious situation.

「Is the capture that difficult?」

「No. The enemy isn’t that powerful so it’ll be left to the knights. At worst, I think that they can be beaten just by the knights」

「Then it’s safe」

If the first combat is lost then they probably won’t return alive.

「Oh…?」

It seems to rise from under.[7]

「We’ll attack the fort soon! Everyone! Expect it!」

「Ooo!」

Is it because of the training? It seems that they’re confident.

Perhaps the knights flattered them well so the girl's morale is high.

「Then, Sensei will be going then. It seems that there will be a strategic meeting」

「Roger」

「Later」

Youko left walking briskly.

「Now then…」

Since he's alone again, he thought of loitering inside the castle.

(I went on almost all of the places you can go…)

If there's an interesting place, it would be the top of the tower.

He thought of going up there before but the knights didn't let him pass.

(It's training time right now…)

There's probably no one there.

Hironobu decided to go there.

Then, there were no knights as expected.

(Lucky!)

He went to the top by climbing the spiral staircase.

There's quite a number of steps but when he finished climbing at last, there was a door.

(Is this a room?)

There's probably something in this.

(No, is there someone here…?)

The fear and curiosity are conflicting.

If it's nothing important then the knights won't be guarding it.

(They'd be angry if I go in…)

It's bad as expected.

While he's wondering what to do,

「Is there someone there?」

There's a gentle voice of a woman heard.

「If there's someone, can I go in?」

Hironobu asked, and silence returned.

After a while

「…Yes」

He heard only that.

(I wonder if she's angry?)

Hironobu who thought that he got the approval opened the door.

What's there is…

「You're…」
The one he met in the dream Firana□El□Seindora.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 18

Chapter 1: Fate[1]

「You really came into this world」

She said it while smiling.

That smile is exactly the same as what he has seen in the dream. That dream that time wasn't a dream but probably a reality.

Hironobu wasn't able to hide his surprise.

「As expected…aren't you the one who called me?」

「I'm merely an opportunity」

「Opportunity?」

「Don't you remember that time?」

She's probably talking about sex if it's about that time. Hironobu thought that it's the reason why he came in this world but it seems different for her.

「I thought that according to them, I wasn't originally planned to be summoned in this world」

The knights said. For that reason, it's true that he feels slightly

unpleasant.

「You're an irregular. You were tied together because of me」

「It seems that it became a complicated story. Oh well…we're able to meet again this way」」

「It's fate□□that you came into this world. And, being able to meet me again is fate too」

「…」

Hironobu is confused by the phisolophical talk.

(That said, I'm really glad that I was able to meet this beauty again!)

Firana said that, but this really [2] feels fate[3]

「I'm glad I met you again」

「Same here」

Saying that, Firana grasped Hironobu's hand.

The feeling is exactly the same as when they met in the dream.

Remembering that they had sex there, he got erect, it would be rude for a man to endure it somehow.

「Speaking of…I heard about the Maou. Were we summoned to defeat him?」

「Yes」

「Also, I understood my special ability」

「R-really?」

Firana took the bait.

「Didn't Firana tell me that? Is that something to be surprised about?」

「Sorry…I was also skeptical」

「Right. …I'm interested in it but is it your ability that made us meet in the dream?」

「You get it. That's right」

Special ability is basically Hironobu and the otherworlder has.

But, there's a small number who's blessed with such an ability too.[4]

Firana is there as an example

「My ability is 《Inou[5] Investigation》 Simply put, I can find out the special abilities」

「Oh. Isn't that amazing?」

「For that reason…I'm confined」

「Could it be that Firana is the one that chose all the female class?」

「It's that kind of thing according to results」

「According to results?」

「In the end, I can't point what I found. I think there's a lot of talent in this area, like that」

「Do you mean that there's also an otherworlder among us that has a waste of special ability?」

「Something like that, but everyone basically has it. That said, the number of people that's been summoned is to some degree, and those with ability that makes them able to fight would be restricted, something like that」

「Restrictions on the number of people?」

「There is. The main point would be a limit」
Perhaps the summoning has a limited number and scope.

The people in the classroom fits the conditions.

「Women in their teens tends to have higher capability」

「That's why they aimed at a female class」

「Rather than aiming, the image of the location was over there」

Firana didn't pinpoint it, but this means that the place was detected by chance was the female class.

Since it's a place where the excellent students are gathered, it fitted to the conditions.

Hironobu was caught up with it, it was really unfortunate.

「Firana didn't do the summon?」

「I move and stay as told」

「Thus, confined…」

He thought of her as pitiful.

To the people living in this world, the threat of the Maou is severe.

「By the way…」

Hironobu remembered it too late.

That's the name of this country.

(I forgot because I wasn't listening but this country is…Seindora)

A part of Firana's name

「Could it be that Firana's …a princess?」

「That's right」

「Ooo!」

Certainly, she's elegant, and the atmosphere of her dress is princess-

like.

But, it's surprising that's she's a real princess.

But, Firana's expression gradually turned clouded.

「Though I'm a princess…I'm the fifth princess, It's meaningless because my chances of succession is low」

「I-Is that so?」

The succession of the throne doesn't ring Hironobu's bell.

「I might be married of to another country, since my political value is low , I'm not that important. That's why, I spent my time alone since childhood」

「But, you have a special ability don't you?」

「I'm just like other people with special ability. In the end I'm only handled to increase the probability」

「But, can't you move selfishly?」

「I can because the summoning is a big event. It's true that I was free during the summon」

「Then, nothing changed when we were summoned?」

「Yes. For the time being, there's no problem of acting freely. If I suddenly disappear, my parents and siblings won't even care」

「…」

Hironobu understood Firana's feelings a bit.

「I'm the same at home and school. Since my brother is excellent, they're not expecting anything from me」

「That's sad」

「I felt a bit down but now I can do as I like and spend time without permission」

「That's amazing, Hironobu-sama. I wish I could live like that too…」

「Then, live as you like」

「Eh…?」

Firana had a confused expression from Hironobu's words.

「You're free aren't you? Then just do what you want」

「S-such a thing…」

「I'm already a free existence in this world. It's been a bit boring」

「Hironobu-sama…」

「Since we're able to meet again, let's have some fun」

「Yes!」

He thought of showing off a bit, since Firana is smiling, it's good.

Looking at her,

「N…what's wrong?」

「Uhm…」

For some reason, her body is squirming.

「I have something to request Hironobu-sama as we met again」

「What?」

「Please embrace me!」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 19

Chapter 2: Firana 1

(Seriously!?)

To think that Firana invited him, Hironobu was pleased inside.

(Well, since it's been so long since we've met…I think she want it again…)

He's really glad that Firana invited him

She seemed to be determined that she led and took him to the bed just like before.

「Speaking of, who's room is this?」

「It's mine. Since no one will come, we can take it slowly」

「Slowly…you mean we can do it a lot?」

Hironobu said it jokingly but she nodded bashfully.

(Isn't that too cute?!)

Is it as expected of the princess from the otherworld?

Though of course her style and appearance are good, her behavior

is so innocent that it's lovely.

(Okay! Let's bang!)

Firana has turned her arms on Hironobu that's filled with passion.

Then, the two of them kissed.

「Nchu…!」

He felt the same pleasure just like that time.

(I've acquired experience, I'll enjoy this without worrying…!)

It was his first experience before but now he has an idea of what to do.

Firana is the same too, she's quite aggressive with the kissing compared to last time.

「Ahn…n, Hironobu-sama…」

「Firana, you're really cute」

「Please stop it, if Hironobu-sama tells me that, I…won't be able to endure it」

The caress continues as they wet each other's lips while kissing.

Holding Firana's huge tits, they glued together more.

HIronobu supported her easily, he sat down in the bed while holding Firana.

「Nchurururu…」

Firana doesn't stop her kiss.

「You're quite aggressive」

「After that dream…I studied a lot」

「S-study…」

Hironobu had an unpleasant imagination

「T-That's not it! I didn't do it with other men…! I studied using books!」

「W-what?… Is that so?」

Firana's reaction doesn't seem to be a lie.

HIronobu had a relieved expression.

(I'm glad. Still, there's an ero book in this world)

Even if the world changed the humans won't, Hironopbu thought.

While thinking of such a thing, Firana stretched out her tongue.

「Nuu, Jurubu…!」

The sticky tongue has entered the mouth and it moved lewdly.

Moving much more aggressive than before, Hironobu feels her behavior.

(Shit…it feels super good…!)

Being aggressively attacked by a beauty is the extremely pleasant.

(Ah…it might be bad…!)

Because he's being attacked by a too erotic style, Hironobu's crotch has awaken. [1]

The swelling tent asserts itself.

Firana has noticed it already.

「It looks in pain」

「Ah, ahaha…」

Hironobu smiles wryly as he glance sideways, she took of his pants.

「It's banging in pain. I'll let it out then」

「T-thanks」

The erect penis is exposed.

He's embarrassed that it's hard but it's trembling matching to his pulse.

「Hironobu-sama's thing is big as usual」

「I-I wonder」

「I look up into it but it's several times more than an average man」

「Really?」

He thought that it won't be but this is the otherworld.

Perhaps the average size of men is small in this world.

(It's an average size in my world though)

Although he hadn't compared it directly, he think that the size isn't strange.

(But, if Firana is pleased then it's fine…)

He's glad that she thinks it's a big penis.

「I'm going to play with it then」

「O, Oo…!」

The thin long finger climbs over the penis.

Just like that, she moved her hand up and down.

「How's it? Does it feel good?」

「I-It feels good」

Making a circle with her fingers, she attacked the place where the glans is placed.

The grasp has a strange power as it's not weak but definitely not strong.

He realized that using his own hand to masturbate is absurd, Firana's handjob feels good.

「Ufufu, Hironobu-sama's here…feels so good that he's shedding tears」

The pre-cum is overflowing and it twines with Firana's finger.

It's making a wet sound and she had a lewd smile.

(Her expression is also erotic…!)

He haven't even dreamed of being handjob-ed by a princess.

Hironobu seems to be ready to fire away soon.

「If you want to cum then you can let it out anytime」

「Got it. But, I want to endure a bit more…because」

「Enduring it is no good. I'll do it with you anytime you want」

If he's with Firana, he'd be erect as many times as possible.

Does she enjoy it too? Her movement has become faster.

「Ah…wait, no…if you do it that intensely…!」

「It's fine. Now, Hironobu-sama, please let out your pleasured voice」

「I told you…Aaaaaa, it's no good…」

「I'll make you feel better then」

He's biting his molars to endure his ejaculation.

(I don't want to cum this fast…)

I want to enjoy this pleasure more.

But, Firana was.

「Hironobu-sama…」

While leaking out a sweet sigh, they kissed again.

And it's quite a deep one.

It's force scatters the saliva and Firana further stirs the mouth.

「N, n!」

Firana seems to feel it too that her nasal breathing turned rougher.

(When it comes to this then I…!)

He massaged Firana's breasts using both hands.
「Ahn～!」

Her body jumped and bounced but she returned to the French kiss immediately.

Hironobu is receiving a handjob while massaging the big boobs.

(S-shit…just massaging her breast…I'm already…!)

He thought of attacking Firana but it had an opposite effect.

The softness of the chest and Firana's too cute reaction increase his ejaculation sense in a blink of an eye.

「Firana…I'm already about to…!」

「Yes, you can let it out anytime」

「Kuh…!」

He did his best enduring but he no longer has room to do so.

The penis has increased in hardness, the pre-cum overflowed.

「I-I'm…cumming…!」

「Please let out a lot, Hironobu-sama!」

「Aaaaaaa!」

As soon as he had a flash in his brain, a cloudy liquid was launched towards Firana.

「Aaa, nuuu~! I-It's coming out…!」

「Haahaahaa…I-It's still coming…!」

「Kyaa! What an amazing force…!」

Semen jumped out that it made her dress syrupy.

Satisfied, she licked the semen that's on her finger.

「nchuru…delicious…」

「S-sorry…your dress got stained」

「Please don't mind it. I just have to take it off…」

Saying that, she undressed.

(U…again…)

Though he just ejaculated but his penis made a reaction.

Firana noticed it too.

「Fufu, it seems that it's still energetic. Then…next would be…」

「Next?」

「I'm going to service you using my breast」

She said it with a cute smile, then, Hironobu's penis got completely erect.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 20

Chapter 3: Firana 2

「It was mentioned while I was studying」

Going down from the bed, Firana sat down.

She held the penis ahead between her chest.

(I-It's a paizuri…? Seriously!?)

It's one of the plays he want to do. There's only few women who can do paizuri, just the thought of him being able to experience it already makes him want to ejaculate.

「Hironobu-sama…isn't it bigger than a while ago?」[1]

「It's natural after imagining Firana doing it」
「Are you happy?」

「There's nothing much more joyous than this!」

「I'm glad that you're pleased」

Firana held her chest in relief.

「Firana?」

「I haven't considered doing something this shameless before」

「Ah…it's that kind of culture?」

「The one I saw in the book is a prostitute. So I don't know whether it's appropriate or not」

Firana is a princess.

She should be informed about courtesy and manners to some degree.
It's expected that she won't be taught about sexual stuff, just doing it makes her understand that this is too erotic.
But, Hironobu doesn't dislike that.

「I love lewd things! I'm glad that Firana is doing her best!」

「Really!? It was worth studying」

「Okay, let's test it immediately?」

「Understood」
She gripped her own breasts and brought it slowly to his penis.

「Hironobu-sama's thing is big…so I might not be able to do it well…」

「It's fine. Just try it」

「Okay」

Saying that, Firana sandwiched the penis in her breasts.
Munyu.

The penis is wrapped in a soft feeling and it would like to ejaculate immediately.

(T-this is paizuri…it feels good…!)

Sandwiched between the breasts, the glans peeps out.

White liquid is dripping from the tip and a string was made in the valley.

「Does it feel good?」

「It's the best」
「Fufu, Hironobu-sama's entranced face…I love it」

「I love Firana too!」

「Eh…?」

He said it instinctively, Hironobu was 'Shit', and he closed his mouth.

「Ah, no…that's bothering you I guess」

Even she would be confused if she got confessed so suddenly.

Her eyes are wide open as she looks surprised.

「Sorry, sorry. Don't mind it」

When Hironobu tried to gloss it over,

「Me too…I love HIronobu-sama」

An unexpected reply.

This time Hironobu is confused.

「Eh…Y-You're joking?」

「If I'm lying then I won't be doing this」

「Seriously?…」

The confession of the princess raised Hironobu's tension.

(Really? Alright!!)

A cute child like Firana confessed her love to someone like him.

He could never be so happy.

But, Hironobu noticed one thing.

(I…had a dream of making a harem…)

Hironobu's dream is to have beauties serve him.

It's something that is likely to come true in this otherworld.

「What's wrong, Hironobu-sama?」

「Ah, no…」

Hironobu thought that he can't lie to her so he decided to speak honestly.

「You see, I want to make a harem」

「Isn't that nice?」

「Eh?」

「…? What are you getting surprised for?」

「You're fine with other women?」

「It's not strange for a man with lots of women」

「…」

It's an otherworld so polygamy is normal.

「Then…」

「Hironobu-sama's charm is healthy with desires. Please do as you like」

「Yay!」

Saying that with a smile, perhaps those words were from the bottom of her heart.

Hironobu did a guts pose in his mind.

「Then, let's continue. It's my first time so I don't know if I'll be able to do it well」

「It's fine. Just sandwiching it already feels good」

「Fufu, then…I'm going to move」

She raised the pressure on her breast and raised her body just like that.

The tip to the root is sandwiched firmly that his waist trembles from the soft meat.

「N, Nu…ha, ah…doing it like this…make me feel good too…」

「Firana's nipples are standing」

「Ahn～ Please don't say that…It's embarrassing」

She looked upwards with a blushing cheek.

Just by looking at that appearance had increased his arousal further.

「Ah…That's sexy, Firana」

「Hironobu-sama likes lewd women?」

「I love them」

「Then, I'll become a lewd woman to be liked by Hironobu-sama」

He's already glad that she's doing paizuri and it seems that she's going to do even more.

The chest between the groins got hot too that Hironobu feels great satisfaction.

「Ahn～…Hironobu-sama's hard thing…got even thicker」

「It's because Firana's making me feel good」

「If so…I'm going to sandwich it further」

「Wait, go on…Aaaa!」

The breasts from her beautiful body gets lewdly squashed, Firana holds it strongly.

Sandwiching it strongly, she speed up moving her body and it stimulated the glans strongly.

(Ah…this…might be bad…)

The pre-cum is getting thicker, he's going to ejaculate soon.

「Hironobu-sama is really lewd isn't he?…」

「I-I wonder」

「I can also feel it by just looking」

「I'm glad that I'm able to make Firana feel good」

「I feel it too. Being able to serve Hironobu-sama is a pleasure above all」

For a day a princess to say those things,

The pleasure grows stronger that Hironobu is about to cum soon.

「I'm going to work harder… Ei, Ei, Ei~!」

「Firana…if you do it that violently…!」

「Cumming?」

「Aaaaa, it's going to come out…!」

「Go on…! Release it on Firana's face…!」

「B-But…」

「Please release your lust. Hironobu-sama is the one who can do that」

「G-Got it」

Feeling his limit, Hironobu pushed up his waist.

「Sorry…I'm releasing it!」

「Aaaaaaanuuuuuuu!?」

A sticky liquid flew into Firana's face vigorously.

Her beautiful face has been defiled.

「Haahaahaa…You let out a lot」

「I-It felt good…」

「It's hot…also…*Lick*」

She began to lick the semen that's stuck on her face.

「Firana!?」

「It's a waste if I don't eat it. I love Hironobu-sama's semen」

「Firana…」

As he look at her, she licked all of the semen.

「Did it feel good?」

「It's the best」

「Then…Hironobu-sama…」

Firana figets again.

(Firana can't say it…)

Hironobu patter her head.

「This time, I'll be the one making Firana feel it」
Saying that, her expression turned glazed.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 21

Chapter 4: Firana 3

「Hironobu-sama, please…」

Firana went up the bed and she stuck out her ass on all fours.

「From the back…I want it in from the back」

She requested a doggy style.

Her genital is already overflowing with love juice that it no longer needs foreplay.

Looking at his thing like she wants it, shaking her ass, he just ejaculated yet he's erect again immediately.

(Firana is too lewd!)

He had deluded repeatedly violating a beauty from the back.

To think it actually happened, it became impossible for Hironobu to not put it in.

「It's okay to put it in? Firana?」

「Of course…! Come~…!」

If she's left as it is, Firana might put it in by herself, that's how unbearable it is for her.

Hironobu caught her waist and applied his penis.

「Ahn～ Uuu…a hard thing…I can feel it…」

「It's really wet」

「When I'm servicing Hironobu-sama, I also reached my limit. Please…please violate me like a beast」

「Beast…」
It seems that she can't suppress her own arousal either.

(If you tell me that then…)

There's no other way but to live up with the expectations.

Hironobu slowly inserted.

「A, Aaaaaaa, Nn, a, aaaaa!」

「Kuh…It's really tight」

「Hironobu-sama's hard thing…is coming in…aaaaa, this is … really…amazing!」

「No matter how many times I say it. Firana's insides feel so good that I might ejaculate immediately」

「Please release it on the deepest place, okay?」
「B-But…」

「Please!」

「…」

Hironobu wasn't able to answer back to that strong request.

(There are times when a horny woman is scary. Well, since it's sexy, whatever happens don't matter)

Firana moves by her own and made the penis insert her.

「Aaaaaaan～! It's coming in deep!」

「The deep is tightening awesomely」

「Shake it…your waist, a lot…now～…now!」

「Got it」

Gripping the ass that draws a smooth curve, Hironobu began the piston.

Panpanpan, the lewder the sound the more pleasurable it was.

「I love this sound! It's the sound of Hironobu-sama attacking me…!」

「Firana's ass is really beautiful」

「No～! It's embarrassing that it's in full fiew」

「Then, let me look at it more」

Hironobu has spread the ass.

The anus and the vagina connecting to him can be seen clearly.

The anus twitch every time he grind his waist, it's colored beautiful pink and it has no hair either.

(She's…excreting from here)

It's so beautiful that he can't imagine dirty things coming out of itt.

「H-Hironobu-sama」

「What's wrong?」

「You're looking too much」

「Ah, sorry…」

It's too beautiful that he can't stop observing the anus.

「I'm moving my waist properly so…forgive me」

「N, geex, Hironobu-sama is a hopeless man!」

「Sorry, sorry」

Pulling himself together, Hironobu resumed his piston.

Her ass is plump and her body jiggles like jelly every time it's nailed.

Despite that, it's tense, and it's beautifully round, the ass can be called perfect.

The curve is beautifully constricted, just looking at her back without a strand, it's the best as he can ejaculate multiple times.

「Nnnnn～! It's hitting!～ Aaaaannn～!」

「When I knock your womb, it gets even tighter」

「I-I don't intend to tighten it…aaaaaan～! It feels too good…!」

「You're a lewd princess, Firana」

「It's Hironobu-sama's fault」

「Why?」

「Since I met Hironobu-sama in the dream and made lewd things with him…since then, my body desperately wanted Hironobu-sama」

「Oh? Then what did you do while I was gone?」

「T-thats…」

Firana hesitates to speak

(I'll be asking since it looks interesting)

Hironobu thought, so he decided to ask her.

「With this lewd child. Have you endured it so long?」

「Au」

「You didn't do it with other men right?」

「Obviously! My body is Hironobu-sama's after all!」

「Then, how did you endure it?」

「That's…」

「If you don't answer I'll stop moving」

Slowing down the pace, Hironobu threatened her

Then, Firana shook her head.

「Noooo~! Thrust it in more!」

「Then, you know what to do?」

「Au… I-I'll tell you…I'll tell you so please don't tease me」

She faced him and her cheeks blushed red.

「I-I did it alone! While thinking of Hironobu-sama」

She confessed.

(A child like Firana masturbating…!)

Knowing that fact makes him even more aroused.

It's noticed that his penis grew even further.

Furthermore, it's enough meal by itself. He could never be this glad.

「Hey, Firana. How did you masturbate?」

「I-I won't say that」

「…you didn't learn from a while ago?」

「Aaa, geez! Hironobu-sama is really cruel! …I touch there myself」

「In what manner? Do it now」

「Fue!?」

Firana had her eyebrows look troubled

But, she knows that Hironobu is serious so she reached for her crotch while remaining on her all fours posture.

「In my crotch…the bean…I'm touching it, aaaahn~ like this!」

「Then, continue」

「Eh, noo…~! If I do that…I! Noooo~!」

He began to move his waist again and she writhes in agony as she was overwhelmed.

The bean must be her clitoris. While she fiddle with her clitoris, Hironobu pierces her.

「N-No~…if this continues, I…!」

「Cumming?」

「Cumming…! Ahn~ But, that's no good! Together with Hironobu-sama…Ahn~!」

「Firana had worked hard earlier. You can cum earlier」
「R-really?」

If she asks with tears on her eye, he can't refuse that.

Firana is easy to climax so Hironobu strengthen his piston.

「Aaaaaaaaaa! Too intense, you're being rough…! Aaaa~ Nooo~! I'm cumming!」

「Then cum! Firana!」

「G-geeeeez! I'm cumming already! I…c…ummiiiiing!
Kyaaaaaan~!」

Firana who reached climax averts her upper body.

Hironobu desperately endures as the vagina shuts tightly.

(This…might be bad… but…!)

'I want her to feel more'

HIronobu gripped the waist stronger

「I'm going to make Firana feel even more」
Saying that, her eyes became watery much more than a while ago.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 22

Chapter 5: Firana 4

「Aaaaaaaaa! I'm cumming while touching my own clitoris!」

Firana shouted.

While thrusting her from behind, she seem to climax from her clit.

Firana's arms got loose as she's exhausted from cumming vigorously.

「That's not the end」

It's interesting for Hironobu to see Firana's aroused appearance, he put it in instantly after she came and kept moving his waist.

「You can't! Hironobu-sama! I just came! Aaaaaaaaa! I'm still cumming!」

Unlike men, women climax takes longer.

Furthermore, the pleasure increases in between the time.

The docile and well behaved Firana shook her head in agony.

「You can't do thaaaat! That's…impossible! aaaaaaaaaa! Cummmiiiiiiiing! Cumiiiiiing!」

She's gripping the sheets stronger, it can be seen as she puts power on her shoulder.

Her anus shuts tight, and the wrinkles became deep.

And her vagina got tighter above all.

Hironobu feels his penis fit perfectly, it's trying to wring out his semen.

(It's fucking tightening!)

It's so strong that it might be torn off.

But, it doesn't feel painful at all, rather, it was the best pleasure.

「Nnaaaaaa~! Nooooo~! Haaaaaaaan~!」

It's unknown whether she's breathing hard or screaming as she climax.

Not thinking whether someone is listening, Firana cried out.

(I'm glad that she made a good reaction)

His body makes a woman feel it.

That superiority complex makes Hironobu feel extremely aroused.

「Hironobu-sama got even bigger!」[1]
「Eh?」

「Again…your penis…Ahn~! It got harder, got even longer… Aaaaaa~!」

Though he doesn't notice the change himself, but the one he's putting it in says so then it might be.

Certainly, it reaches deeper than before.

(In that case…)

Thinking that he can reach even a deeper place, Hironobu dragged

in Firana's ass closer.
「Ngiii!? Hii…! Ah…nuoo…! Ku, hoaaa!」

Firana's eyes looks upward as she sticks out her tongue.

Her breathing turned rough and her lips raised.

「Hironobu…sama…I'm…going…crazy…no…more…」

「Does it feel good?」

「It feels good…it's beyond…my head…is going blank」

「T-that much?」

「My eyes are flickering…I think…I'm glad being born as a woman…!」

She's must be really glad if she says that.

Firana feels happy as a man turns the woman in her into disarray.

(I want it a bit more but…)

He thought of not ejaculating yet but the pre-cum is overflowing.

Hironobu is about to reach his limit.

「Firana…I'm going to cum」

「Yesh…please let out lots. Inside me…pour lots」

「Okay」

He wants to cum inside but the vagina sticks so hard that it's hard to pull it out.

He understood that Firana's vagina shaped like his.

「The last…I'm, moving」

「Ye⁓…sh…」

Firana doesn't have the composure anymore

Her speech turned worse, sometimes you can't understand what she's trying to say.

(Okay…)

Hironobu made his piston violent.

He's piercing it strongly that the princess' body might break.

The sound of the ass like it's being stricken by hand echoes in the room, the room only with two people.

「Aaaaaaaaa! Ahn～ Ahn～ aaaa! Aaaaa! A-amazhingssuuu!」

「Haahaahaa… It feels good…」

Hironobu and Firana both bent backwards.

The penis was paralyzed in pleasure, it's unknown whether it's connected or not.

「Nnnnnfuaaaa! Nfuaaan～ Nauu, aa, aauuu! Hironobu-sama…I'm cumming!」

「I'm about to cum soon too」

「I-It's impossible…I can't endure it anymore…cumming!!」

Gyun, her vagina tightens as she climax.

Hironobu didn't mind it and he just kept his piston.

「Aaaa! Cumming again! Naaaaaaaaaaa! Uuuuu!?」

「Did Firana cum?」

「Every time you pierce me…Cumming! I cum…cumming!? I'm cumming…cumming!?」

Hironobu who does it like a beast can't endure it anymore.

(Violating her from the back, having her fall in disorder like this…)

He thought that the lewd videos he watched until now are just bullshit.

If you make them feel it, ladies can change this far.

Hironobu learns such a pleasure.

「Please stop it, Hironobu-sama! If this continues…I, my consciousness…!」

「It's fine…I'm about to cum already!」

He wants to endure it for longer but it's already impossible.

The penis became big and made a launch.

「Firana…I'm pouring it out!」

「Cum insideeee! That long and fat thing…Please release inside my wooomb!」

「N-no good…! coming out!」

Dobyurururururururu!!

Drawing her ass, he ejaculated on the deepest place.

Since he accumulated it, a large amount of semen flowed inside Firana's uterus in a dash.

「Haa…haa…a-amazhing…I'm, getting creampied…」

「Kuh, It's still coming out」

「Au!? Semen is hitting me…」

「Haahaahaa…」

Hironobu pulled out his penis when he finished ejaculating.

Firana who has her ass in accepting position had white liquid

overflowing from her vagina.

Even he himself is surprised by the amount he released.

「Hironobu-sama…thank you very much」

「Let's rest for a while」

「S-sorry… My body feels weak…」

「It's fine. Lie down on the bed」

Saying that, she lied down.

Firana has whispered while feeling dizzy.

「Hironobu-sama…actually, I have something…to tell you」
Saying that, she fell asleep.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 23

Chapter 6: Talk with Firana

「Talk…?」

After taking a nap, Hironobu is sitting on the bed as he recovered his strength.

「Sorry…I got crazy about it」

「If Firana felt good then it's fine. Then?」

「That's…It's about Hironobu-sama's ability」

「Mine?」

「Could you tell me about your ability?」

「Yeah, okay」

Hironobu opened his status screen

《Sex reward》
Sexual partner's status can be increased.

「Ah! The description changed!」

「Changed?」

Since Firana doesn't know the circumstances, Hironobu explained.

「…Is that so?」

「Is this rare in this world?」

「Let's see…in the first place, those who have abilities are rare, there's also few that can be named as an example」

「You know anything?」

「It's likely」

「Really?」

Having his status suit his ability, Hironobu's anxious as he doesn't know what to do.

But, it's not strange according to Firana so he felt relieved.

「Basically, when the description change, the ability had a big change, this time it changed because you understood it's form」

「I see… I get it」

Certainly, when he had sex with Youko, he understood this ability,

That's how it is.

「But, the ability to raise the status of the partner… This is certainly convenient」

「Firana thinks so?」

「Usually, the ability is magic but on Hironobu-sama's case it's different. Since status makes big changes in the battle efficiency in this world, this is quite special. Strangely, with Hironobu-sama alone.
You can make the strongest army」

If you see the ability objectively, it can be analyzed that way.

「That's why…I made contact with Hironobu-sama」

「You mean…?」

「Yes, it's about the dream. I explained my ability a while ago, it's to find special abilities. And, I have another ability」

「Another!?」

Hironobu leaned forward asking.

「That's□□《Hero Investigation》 It's to search special among the special persons. The main point of that ability is making a huge role in our world so I'm called out.
」

「Amazing…!」

「It can't be used frequently, the accuracy is an unknown number so…It's not that useful in strategies」

Firana laughed at herself.

Hironobu shook his head.

「That's not true. Sometime, Firana's ability would be proven correct」

「T-thank you very much」

「You didn't say it a while ago because you're not so confident?」

「Yes. I thought that I mustn't confuse my on words」

「I see」

What Firana said is justifiable.

But they're calm now so it can be heard properly, depending on the situation he might be restless.

「Also…I have something in my mind…」

Hironobu recalled that he has something to confirm with Firana.

「You called me an irregular but…」

「Hironobu-sama actually shouldn't have come in this world」

「Why do you know?」

「What I was able to see were 31 women」

「Un. Being a man, I would be an irregular」

That's what the knights said too.

「Also, there's another one… Before we separated in the dream, there's another irregular」

「…I don't know the specifics. But, when I searched, I felt another strange one」

「Who…you don't know right?」

「Sorry」

「It's fine」

「No, I'm the one who told you to be careful」

「For example, can you find who we met in the otherworld?」

「It's perhaps impossible… Since you came in this world, it turned to a flat situation」

「I see…」

He thought that if he can find some clues, he could do something about it .

「Well, we don't know who should be the subject of attention」

「Y-yes…it might feel uneasy」

「Well, whatever happens will happen」

Suppose that it's a bad thing, Hironobu with a low status would be

aimed at first.

He can't do as he please as there's the possibility of him being aimed at.

(In the first place, the chances of nothing happening is high…)

This is an otherworld

Even if there's anything, it won't be strange, it's not good to distrust others either.

Right now, there's no internal discord happening so there's no need to worry that much.

「Ah, that's right…!」

Hironobu noticed.

「Did Firana's status also raise?」

「Let's see. Should we confirm it?」

Power: 24

Defense: 23

Speed: 21

Mana: 25

「How's it?」

When Hironobu asked, Firana seemed to be a bit surprised.

「Ah, it went up…!」

「I see! It seems that the ability is also effective on people in this world」

「It was nice that we checked it」

「Okay! We're going to have sex from now on!」

Firana giggled as he made a strange yell.

◆ ◆

There's a person secretly peeping at Hironobu and Firana's conversation.

(Ushishi…Fairy heard a good story♪)

Kisaragi Fairy said it with a smile.

Several days after they were summoned in the otherworld. She tried to have sex with men in this world several times but she's not satisfied.

Just like what the vice commander said, that size was already big.

'Anyway, the size of the penis is important', Fairy thought that this world is the worst.

She can't feel good in sex even if the knights are doing their best. [1]

She complains about their bad shape and ending as fast as possible.

(I though of masturbating but I found him…)

'If I'm not mistaken, his name was Ozawa Hironobu'

She's not interested in dull men but any man will do as she's frustrated.

Fairy followed him without him knowing.

Then…

(Who would've thought that he's fucking a princess?)

She opened the door silently and peeped inside.

Hironobu and Firana's sex was exactly the beastly sex she's wishing for.

(His dick is also big…!)

He has a surprisingly nice thing, Fairy's interest come out.

(If it's that man, I don't need to attack him roundabout…ushishi…!)

She left the spot while having a dark smile.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 24

Chapter 7: Night

「Fuaa～」

Since he ended having intense sex with Firana, Hironobu was much more tired than usual.

The sun has completely set the area has become dark.

There are fire torches lighting the corridor of the castle as he walked towards the restroom.

He has to pass through the courtyard to go to the restroom. When Hironobu headed there, he discovered people gathering.

「Ei!」

「Haa!」

「Very well! Then, that's the last!」

『Yes!』

It was the girls swinging down the sword.

When he looked around, the knights aren't there, it seems that they practiced voluntarily.

(Oh, isn't that great?…)

Normally, it's even strange to participate in training.

But, since the girls have used absurd remarks on him, Hironobu felt ashamed.

(It would be troublesome if they found me…)

It's likely to be trouble when Ayaka, who's acting as the leader, found him.

Hironobu passed through the courtyard directly.

That time.

「Huh? It seems that the useless small fry is having so much free time!」

The high pitch ojou-sama voice was heard.

(Oh, They saw me…)

While turning around sighing in his mind, Ayaka was there standing with her hands on her waist.

「What…?」

Hironobu asked.

「We're training. …Can you disappear?」

「I'm going back to my room after I go to the toilet」

「I'm not telling you that. This castle…No, I'm telling you to disappear from this world」

「…」

It's a strong tone as ever.

Hironobu felt irritated.

「Training, isn't that great? …You want to be praised?」

「Shut up. We're desperate to return to our former world」
「Then, shouldn't we cooperate even a bit?」

「Oh? You're willing to cooperate? …Then, disappear. It's related to everyone's morale」

「What?」

When he thought of being docile, it's troubling that she' taking that attitude.

He want to hit her once but the opponent are greater in number.

It's seen that they'd avenge.

「You can't fight…you're just living and being an eyesore…What's your role?!」

「You, if you keep saying those thoughtless words, I won't help you even if you want it」

「Pupupu…! You!? Helping us!?」

「That's right」

「How?」

「That's…」

Hironobu's power is to raise status by having sex.

It's increase rate is higher than when you train normally.

If they want to return to their former worlds, then it's better for them to borrow this ability.

But, Hironobu can't say it.

(Even if I explain my ability, no one would believe me…)

On the contrary, he'd be judged as he only wants to have sex and he

might be killed.

「See? You can't say anything」

「Shut up」

「I'm not going to shut up …Disappear, trash」

「I told you to shut up!」

「Disappear!」

The moment Ayaka was about to slap Hironobu's cheek.

「Stop!」

There was someone who divided the two people.

「Ayaka-chan…Ozawa too…shouldn't you stop fighting?」

What's in front of them is,

(Kisaragi Fairy…? If I recall correctly, she's…)

She's the bitch that stands out in the class.

She's basically a good child that looks serious and good looking but she's a gyaru.

That girl tried to stop Ayaka.

「Ayaka-chan, even if you fight nothing's going to happen… right?」

She tries to brighten the atmosphere but Ayaka's anger can't calm down.

「Kisaragi-san…are you supporting this man…?」

「E…err…」

「I told you before but it doesn't suit you」

The female class is Ayaka's class for better or for worse.

They're united thanks to her but on the contrary, those who defy her would be eliminated.

「You skipped the training and you should disappear too」

「W-wait～ You're joking aren't you? Ayaka-chan?」

「Now, everyone! Let's rest for today! Also, let's treat that this two people doesn't exist from now on!」

Saying that, the girls disbanded.

「Ayaka-chan…too cruel!」

Hironobu and Fairy was left in that place.

(Tsk, her heart is fucking horrible…)

When Hironobu is about to leave.

「Ozawa, wait～!」

「What?」

「Since we're alone, let's talk～♪」

In this bad situation, he shouldn't be with a woman with high tension like Fairy.

「You should stop being with me. If you apologize that ojou-sama might forgive you?」

「E, Eh～! Where are you going!?」

「Toilet」

Saying that, Hironobu disappeared in the dark.

◆ ◆

(Fuck, it turned from the best day to the worst…!)

The reunion with Firana was a joyous thing but afterwards, the flow with Ayaka was the worst.

(Let's sleep since I feel bad…)

Since he's tired, Hironobu fell asleep immediately.

Time passed while he's sound asleep, and then there's a sound heard from the door.

(What…?)

He want to confirm as he's awake but he can't because he's sleepy.

Hironobu started sleeping again.

At that time.

(…!?)

HIs lower half…there's a sense of discomfort near between his groins.

It seems that it's being touched.

(Am I lucid dreaming…?)

It's impossible to be half-asleep and have a normal judgement.

But, it certainly feels strange.

(Because, my penis is…?!)

When he took off his blanket.

「Jubu…nfu♪」
Hironobu's penis is being held inside Kisaragi Fairy's mouth.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 25

Chapter 8: Kisaragi Fairy 1

「Wait, eh~!?」

Hironobu who doesn't get what's going on is confused of what to do.

「You, what the hell are you doing!?」

「Not 'You', call me Fairy」

「That's not the problem!」

If the situation is to be described, it's like this.

□□He's asleep, the bitch woman did night crawling and she did fellatio.

(What the hell is going on!?)

He heard about the rumor of Fairy being a slut numerous times.

Even Hironobu also had a scum thoughts of wanting to bang her at least once.

But, not anymore. It's absolutely different.

「Well well…Ozawa should just be sucked in silence. Fairy is skilled when it comes to blowjobs you know」

「U…」

She holds the root inside her mouth while looking upwards.

Looking at her appearance where she stretch out her tongue lewdly, it's impossible to suppress the arousal.

Though she's not moving her face, the tip of her tongue inside the moves finely and the rod's muscle is being stimulated.

Given that she's aiming at pinpoint, she sure knows a man's weak spots.

(D-dammit～ I don't get what's going on but it feels good…!)

Despite him doing it with Firana during the day, his penis is erect frozen solid.

「Jubo…Ozawa's penis is quite huge」

「I-is that so…?」

「Fairy loves big penises you know」

「Eh, hee」

Having her speak jargons without shame is the evidence that she's a complete bitch.

But, Hironobu doesn't hate that.

(I was yearning for a woman that has good techniques…)

Feeling pleasure while lying down is the best.

Fairy repeats her fellatio.

「Jubo, jububu, nbubou, jhubooo…!」

Her face moves up and down matching with the low tone sound.

Since she's pulling the glans with her lips, the momentum is likely to make him cum at once.

「Hey! Why the hell are you doing this!?」

「Because Faiirryyy is frustrated」

「For that reason.」

「Fairy actually thought of riding you immediately without doing a fellatio but I thought of giving Ozawa a reward from being cool earlier」

「W-what do you mean?」

「You worried about Fairy and went away」

「…」

Worrying about her isn't a lie.

But, he didn't expect up to this.

「Uun～ I love this big dick～♪」

Fairy rubs her cheeks on it happily.

「I will give lots of love on this penis」

「N?」

He remembered something from Fairy's expression.

Noticing that Hironobu wants to say something, Fairy smiled.

「You fucked the princess earlier this day right? Fairy saw that」

「Haaaaa!?」

Hironobu sat up straight because of surprise.

「Okay okay, lie down～ Jubobobo…!」

「Kuu!」

The strong pleasure runs again so Hironobu faced upwards again.

「You saw…?」

「Uun? I somehow found 'Ozawa…and it happened～♪」

「You were peeping?… Since when?」

「Since start!」

「Wha!」

Hironobu slumped.

(Hey, hey, Seriously?!)

This girl is likely to spread it inside the castle.

(I think it's okay since it's mutual agreement but…)

She's a princess.

If he did it poorly, it would be a crime.

「If you want me to be silent, let Fairy suck」

「You really won't tell anyone?」

「Un! Ah, but…should I say about the matter about raising status?」

Fairy asked while tilting her head.

「…No, even if you tell them, no one would believe it」

「Right. Well, it's fine as long as it goes up by training」

「yeah. It seems that those people won't listen to me, isn't the next operation safe too?」

「Yeah. It seems that we will attack a fort with only weak

demons」

「Then it's fine」

「That's right. That's why let Fairy suck you out～… Gubobobobobobo!」

「Kuu!」

Fairy's fellatio has a power that can pull out the penis.

She's doing a handjob with one hand and massaging the testicles with the other.

It seems that she's completely used to it if you looked at her movements.

「Ozawa, you can…jubo, nbururu…let it out anytime」

「Haahaahaa…I-It feels good…」

「Melt away more～」

「Eh…」

「Nemonemonemonemonemo…」

She rolled her tongue on the glans.

(R-rolling fellatio?!)[1]

The penis is caressed smoothly while moving.

「Does it feel good here?」

「Agu. Tip!?」

The glans having the tip of the tongue crawl into it feels intense.

Hironobu had his waist floated because of too much pleasure.

「Ngu!? Ozawa's penis…it's so long that it hits my throat」

「Stop…! I'm really letting it out」

「I told you that it's fine! Hey, hey…hurry up, faster!」

「Uwa, wait…!」

Hironobu tries to stop her but Fairy took it in deeper.

Her eyebrows frown as she's in pain but she has no intention of stopping.

「Gobu, nbu, jibo, chuururu, rerubu, anbuu~!」

「Cumming…!」

「Go on, let it out…! I'm going to suck it out」

「Eh…?」

When Hironobu asked, She narrowed her cheek.

「Gyubogyubogyubogyubogyubo!」

She sucked it up at supersonic speeds.[2]

(I-I can't endure…!)

The semen rose up and Hironobu ejaculated in a flash.

「Nbubuu!?」

It was launched inside Fairy's mouth.

She began to drink the semen in a familiar manner.

「Gokugokugoku…It's so thick, and sticky…it might be the first. It's super delicious!」

「Haahaahaa…You did suck everything out」

「Fairy's fellatio is really skillful isn't it?」

「Y-Yeah」

Hironobu nodded lightly.

「But you see, I'm also good at swinging my waist」

She took off her underwear and Fairy straddle over Hironobu's top.

1. Iya, ROAD ROLLER DA!
2. The literal is "Roaring sound"

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 26

Chapter 9: Kisaragi Fairy 2

Feeling the slippery feeling of her meat, Hironobu had his body tremble.

「W-what is it this time?」

「I thought of making my pussy feel good after Fairy's fellatio. It's tightness is amazing you know?」

「S-seriously?…」

「Yeah, seriously」

Hironobu straightened up and it has inserted while having a hugging posture.

「Aaahn~ It's coming in~」

「Ku…Tight」

He thought that she's lose just because she was a slut but, it is quite a clamp just like she said it.

It's already wet with love nectar and Hironobu's whole penis is swallowed.

「It's in… Ahn~ It might be my first time taking a penis this big~♪」

「How many men have you done till now?」

「Dont know~ But, Ozawa's penis might be the best!」

「How many men have heard that words from you?」

「Fufu~♪」

Fairy laughed while sticking out her tongue.

(There must've been a lot of men who fell for this smile)

Hironobu seemed to be included too.

Though she's a bitch but she looks really cute, just seeing her smile makes you aroused already

「Then, I'm moving」

Fairy began to move her waist while remaining in lotus position[1]

「Ahn, n, ah, Kuhan~, Anu, ahn, ah!」

The penis is being squeezed as she grind her waist.

The vaginal pressure is much more than the vacuum fellatio earlier that Hironobu can feel ejaculating already.

「Ozawa's quite skilled in sex too」

「Nah」

「Ee~Aren't you so intense when you fucked the princess! Fairy wants to be pierced in such manner too!」

「Then, why are you riding on top?」

「I feel like it today」

「Is that so?」

「Because I'm frustrated after all」

「Yeah, since you haven't done it since you came in this world」

'Seriously, this slutty bitch', he thought but Fairy was.

「No. The men in this world are small」

「Haa? You did it already?」

「Yeah! Don't tell anyone okay?」

Fairy says it with a smile.

(Well, she's cute and her breast is big, there's no man who could resist the temptation of this charming woman…)

Though he's surprised of Fairy's speed, Hironobu thought that even if the world changed, men are still men.

(Still, what an amazing movement…)

Her waist moves smoothly back and forth.

Her big breasts hitting his body feels good that he really might just ejaculate.

「Ahn, n, ah, Kuhaan, anu, ahn, ah!」

「S-shit…it feels good」

「Aha. How does it feel having sex with a girl that you go to the same school with?」

「Not bad」

「Right. Fairy also hadn't thought of a day where she would fuck Ozawa」

「Are you making fool of me?」

「There's no man I'm making fool with♪」

Fairy doesn't stick out her tongue as she smile darkly.

She probably enjoys her life by being eaten by pleasure.

Fairy's way of life is also enviable.

「Ah, but, if I knew that your penis is this big, I should've fucked Ozawa earlier」

「If I invited you, would you do it?」

「Seriously～! Does Ozawa have experience with another?」

There's two right now.

Youko and Firana.

But, Hironobu didn't answer.

(If I talked about the two of them, it would be troublesome…)

Also, the well experienced Fairy isn't bad either.

「Then, it's okay if I move my waist a bit faster right?」

「Eh?」

「Here we go～! Take this! That! Here! Here! That!～!」[2]

「Aaaaaa!」

The grind accelerates further.[3]

The skin that's been touching and creating friction turns hotter.

Does Fairy feel it too? She's breathing in her nose, she's sweating a lot as she shake her waist.

「Ah～ Seriously this penis, I might love this! It's big, hard, fat and long～!」

「Ugu…It tightened again…」

「It's amazing that you can still endure the movement of Fairy's waist」[4]

「I'm at my limit though」

「That's amazing! If Ozawa was a bit well, you could've been a bit more popular~」

「The hell?」

「Eh~Since Fairy says it, then there's no doubt」

「…I'm feeling uneasy when you say that」

He won't be popular with the girls on the female class this late, honestly, he hadn't thought of asking them either.

「Ahn, Ahn, Aaaa, aaaaa! Fairy might be done already」

「Haa?」

「Fairy might cum before you! I'm weak being…Aaaahn~ grinded deep」

「Aren't you the one grinding it deep!?」

It feels like he's a dildo.

It feels like he's just accompanying Fairy masturbate.

(But…I don't hate it)

Even he feels like he's using Fairy like an onahole[5]

Since their interests match, Hironobu doesn't mind.

(Anyway, it feels good…)

Attacking is nice but being attacked is also nice.

Having a different from the time with Youko, Hironobu's penis grows thicker.[6]

「Aaaaa! It's huge! Ozawa, you're getting bigger again?」

「It's because you're moving your waist amazingly」

「Yan~ With this, Fairy might cum before…aaaahn~ Ozawa cums!」

「Kuh…you tighten again…」

「Ahn~ No mooore~! Fairy…Fairyyy…Cummiiiiiing!」

Fairy climax as she curved her back.

Still, she didn't stop moving her waist.

「Cummmiiiing! Cumcumcumcumcumming! I'm cumming again!」

「Shit…Me too…」

「Ahn~ Ozawa! Let it out!」

「haahaahaa…! C-coming out…!」

He wants to make Fairy cum a bit more but Hironobu can't endure it anymore.

He can feel it as his penis has a lot of pre-cum coming out.

「Aaaaaa, aaaaaa, nnnnn, nnnnn!」

「Fairy…Cumming…」

「Ahn~! You called out…Fairy by her name~」

「You're glad?」

「Yes…I'm so glad that I'm cumming!!」

「M-Me too…!」

Unable to endure anymore, Hironobu ejaculated.

Cloudy liquid was released like a pulse.

Fairy's body extends, then she stopped moving.

「A-amazing…! It might be the first time I felt this good」

「Haahaahaa…I let out a lot」
But, Hironobu's penis hadn't settled down yet.

「Ozawaa…you're still hard?」

「Sorry, let's switch」
This time, Hironobu is the one attacking

1. Ask google
2. Raw is just her speaking 'Sore' repeatedly
3. It's already in speedlight
4. This isn't Fairy's final form!
5. Visit J-list if you want to learn more, also this is not a paid advertisement
6. Stop it you orc dick

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 27

Kisaragi Fairy 3

「Fue? You can still do it, Ozawa?」

「It seems that it got hard again」

Thanks to the prolonged sex, he can ejaculate continuously.

(Thinking about my ability, it should increase my stamina)

Anyway, your status must be strong in order to live in this world.

You have no choice but to have strong status to be their companions.

Hironobu's ability can raise status so he can chose the later choice.

(I might be needed to defeat the Maou…)

It can be left for the members of the female class right now but what will happen in the future is unknown.

Because the daily life in the otherworld is liked, they might have feelings of not wanting to go back.

(Status might be lost once they left the otherworld)

If they lost status, the ability would lose it's meaning too.

(Then…!)

He better train it well before it's too late.

Fortunately, his partner is Fairy who has a lot of sexual experience.

Even if it's done forcefully, she'd be satisfied.

「Okay…here we go」

「Eh? Eee? You'll do it without pulling out?」

「Isn't it fine like this?」

「Wait, I told you no! Pull out…aaaaaaa!」

He thought that Fairy is trying to say something but Hironobu moved his waist ignoring her.

He grabbed her plump waist and pushed the waist up and down.

「Aaaa, aaaaau! It's hitting! My womb is being crushed!」

「I guess you like it because it feels good? Then, should I be more violent?」

「Aaahn～ Such a strong penis, I never knew! Sex is amazhiiiiiiiiing!」

Fairy is shouting so loud that the room next to them might hear her.

Usually, that girl has composure but she lost it now.

She's sweating a lot, her twintails are swinging left and right as she feels his penis.

Though it's imagined if she feels like this when she has sex with other men, the piston continues without minding it.

「Ah, nnn, ahhhn, Amaziiiing! This is amazing…!」

「Does it feel good?」

「It feels good!」

「Speak honestly. How do you rank the pleasure?」

「I-Isn't that obvious?」

Fairy firmly gripped Hironobu's back.

「Sex with Ozawa feels the best! What I did before can't be called sex!」

「Then, what did you do before?」

「It's just masturbation! Even for Ozawa, doesn't having sex feels better than masturbating? That's how it is!」

「Oh?」

Having sex with other men was just masturbation.

Even if she was such a slutty woman, just having sex with him would change her this much.

Perhaps this is the effect of the aphrodisiac ability but he's enjoying the change in her appearance.

(If I can just control my ejaculation…!)

Women until now have considerable tightness.

He thought of enduring it for a bit but there's a part where he can't endure.

(Well, it can't be helped)

Though he wants to attack like a beast but Hironobu is just a high school boy

Considering that he's a virgin till recently, a sudden change is difficult.

「Aaa, nnnn! Amazing…Ozawaaa…! Ozawaaa…!」

「Breathe harder!」

「My throat is burning! That's how much my voice is leaking」

「It's the best」

「Ahn, I should've met Ozawa earlier…」

「Don't say that」

Hironobu gripped Fairy's ass strongly.

「Aaaaan~ My ass…」

「It's surprisingly big」

「Nnn, Don't say it because I'm conscious about it」

「I love big ass」

「If Ozawa loves it then I'll make it bigger」[1]

「I'm going to shake my waist more as I grab your ass! Ora!」[2]

「Nhuuhooo!?」

Fairy looked above as her she cry some incomprehensive words.

She's sticking out her tongue sloppily, saliva began to drool from her mouth.

There's tears floating in her eyes, and her nose seems to be spreading like crazy.

「Ah…hiku…a-amazhing…good, my stomach is being penetrated…」

「Haahaahaa…You're quite tight」

If he didn't bite his molars, he could've ejaculated already

Her womb sucks so hard as it doesn't want to separate, moving up and down has become difficult.

「Fairyyy～…came…again…」

「How many times?」

「I-I don't knooow…! Just being touched by Ozawa makes me cum already」

「Is that so?」

He put power in his fingers maliciously.

「Aaaahn～! I'm feeling it from my ass!」

「Enduring it has become hard for me too. Can I cum inside again?」

「Go on, let out a lot! Dye Fairy with white stuff!」

'If you say that much then I can't do anything but release a lot'

He had endured up until now so there's quite an amount of semen piled up.

「Here we go」

Hironobu did his last spurt

「aaaaaa, nnnn! Aaaaa, aaaaaa! Aaaaaa!」

The high scream resonates in the room.

The aphrodisiac effect is taking action as she naturally shake her waist.

(Ku, it's still tightening…)

It's originally a quite a narrow hole, when it receives pleasure, it shrinks further.

The vagina that doesn't let even a single finger in, the penis was

being squeezed to the root.

(With this taste, I get why this girl is madly in love…)

The tightness is a good technician[3]

He's able to understand why Fairy has become a slut.

「Aaaaa, aaaaa! Fairy's cummiiiing!」

「M＝Me too…!」

「Aaaaaaaa! A thick thing! This thick thing is tearing up my pussyyyyyyy!」

「T-tight…!」

「Nooo～! Cumming again!」

「C-cumming…!」

「CreampieCreampieCreampieCreampieCreampie! Cum insiiiiiddeeeeeeee!」

「Gu…!」

Hironobu has reached the limit to pleasure, he ejaculated in a flash.

Fairy's abdomen has swollen as a result of him launching a lot, the connecting part was dyed white.

「Aaaa…aaaaa…aaaa…You let out a lot…」

「Ah…it felt too good…!」

He never got tired no matter how many times he creampied.

'Why does a woman's body feel this good?'

Hironobu thought of that while hugging Fairy.

「Ozawaa…you let out all of it?」

「Y-Yeah…」
「Fufu, I'm glad. It felt super good, thanks～♪」

Saying that, Fairy kissed Hironobu.

(Shit, I might fall in love…!)

His cheeks felt a bit hot.

「Hey…Ozawa」

Fairy spoke an a bit serious tone.

「What are you going to do after this?」
Those words went to his core.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 28

Introduction

「Iyaaa…I'm troubled」

It means two things.

First is, Fairy has slept in Hironobu's room. They don't know what to do as if she go out of the room she'd be found out as a result.

Fairy was left out by the group but, it's pictured that if he laid down his hand on a girl, other girls would be angry.[1]

There's another trouble, Fairy said something before she slept.

「After this?」

It was a speech that came out unnatural from her slightly air-headed attitude so he was surprised unintentionally.

(For now I should let everyone meet)

HIronobu called them on a courtyard where no one is.

「Ozawa-kun, what do you want to talk about?」

You appeared.

「Yeah, Sensei. Please wait a while. They should be coming soon… Ah, here's Fairy」

「Ozawaa～ What's wrong and you called out Fairy? Even outside today」

「Just shut up for a while」

「Buu」

Fairy puffed her cheeks in displeasure.

(Last one…)

HIronobu looked around and,

「Thank you for waiting, Hironobu-sama. Oh…These people are?」

When Firana appeared, Hironobu introduce each of them. Sharing information.

「Youko-sama and Fairy it is? Pleasure to meet you」

「Best regards, Firana-san」

「Firana-chan, yo～」

Hironobu stands in front of them.

「Ozawa, why did you call us?」

「You're my only allies…that's why」

At least they don't hold disgust.

This members cooperating with him is important for Hironobu to live in this otherworld.

「I had some thoughts」

「About what?」

「About my way of living in this world」

「Way of living…Ozawa-kun, what did you decide to do?」

「That's right, sensei」

「Eh～ What What?」

「I'm going to explain it so please be quiet」

Hironobu breathed deeply.

「As expected…I think that I should consider defeating the Maou」

Everyone seemed to be a bit surprised.

「HIronobu-sama…is that your decision!?」

「That Ozawa-kun…」

「You got motivated!?」

「You see, even I think seriously you know」

Though I lost motivation because of Ayaka being the leader of the female class, as expected, I can't just live lazily in this world.

「Setting aside if I can do it or not, I thought of making an effort to defeat the Maou」

「You're right. If not, we can't go back to our former world」

「However, I'll stop living decently」

「Eh…What do you mean?」

「Unfortunately, their center is that Ojou-sama. They already obtained the trust of the knights so they'd just laugh it off if I want to lend them my power」

「Right.」 Fairy is already left out after all」

Hironobu raised his finger.

「I have heard it from Firana. Before, there were people summoned

from the other world just like us」

「It was an old document but a thousand years ago, the Maou was sealed by those people」

「Huh? The other summoned people～?」

「It was written in the document that they were basically wiped out」

「Uge. Then, Fairy and the others will die?」

「To prevent it, we looked up what happened 1000 years ago」

「You said that it was a document but, there's none?」

「Youko-sama, sadly the ones holding it are…elves」

「「Elves!?」」

Youko and Fairy is surprised.

It's no wonder. Elves are only in the storyworld.

But, they surely exist in this world.

Hironobu also heard this from Firana, though it made his heart flutter, reality isn't that sweet.

「Firana, tell us a bit more」

「Yes. …It seems that the document remains, so I thought of visiting it」

「Isn't that fine! Fairy also wants to go～!」

「But…Elves are on war against humans for hundreds of years and the diplomatic relations are severed」

「Fue!? Isn't that extremely risky!?」

「Fairy, it seems that the diplomatic relations with elves and human are just informal in the end」

「You mean by going?!」

「Well yeah」

Hearing Firana's talk, it seems that the elves forest is far away.

If it goes smoothly, it would take two to three days.

「Yaaay~! Fairy want to meet elves!」

Seeing the frolic Fairy, Youko put her hand on her shoulders.

「Kisaragi-san, it seems that Ozawa-kun wants to say something else」

「As expected of Sensei」

「You want us to observe the state of Ashibi-san and her friends?」

「That's right」

He feels that it's dangerous for Ayaka and the girls to move as they please.

Before it turns disadvantageous, he wants the two to stop them.

「Got it. I'll contact you when something happened to Ashibi-san and the girls」

「Thanks, Sensei. Then, though I want to make it safer…」

「Could it be that you want to fuck again!~?」

It seems that Fairy noticed this one.

A good bitch that reacts when it comes to sex.

「Since it's safer if your status is raised a bit more」

「There's also the operation going to the fort in several days so it's possible to raise our status meanwhile」

「Fairy wants to fuck Ozawa even if the status don't go up!」

「U-Uhm…I-I'm in too…!」

Firana raised her hand while blushing.

The first girl and the slut.

Comparing the two of them is very interesting.

「HIronobu-sama is for everyone」

「Un! Since he only has one dick, let's get along well and share」

「That's right. Let's get along!」

For some reason, there seems to be a female team formed.

「Since Fairy did it yesterday…who'd he do today?」

Fairy sees Firana's glance.

It seems that she won't say about herself peeping. She's quite a smart bitch.

「S-sorry…Me too…」

「Then, starting from Sensei? I do feel bad for leaving out the younger ones so…how about the three of us today?」

「Are you sure? Sensei」

「We can raise status better this way!」

「Yes! Since we talked about sharing a while ago, let's do that!」

It seems that it's decided.

(Fuu…It helps that they didn't fight)

Surely, the personality of the three is good.

(Still, elves…?)
Hironobu is thinking about elves

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 29

Chapter 1: Encounter with an elf

Few days after leaving the castle, the elf forest is coming in to view.

「Is Youko-sama and Fairy-sama okay?」

The invasion operation is deployed. It's normal for Firana to worry.

「Well, I heard that the enemies aren't that powerful so I think they should be fine」

「Yes…」

「Rather than that, we should worry about our own safety…」

Frankly speaking, Firana and Hironobu lacks fighting power. It's not strange that they can meet an enemy outside the town considering the danger.

「It was wise to bring an amulet belll」

There are merchants who move from town to town without combat capabilities.

Those people walk in the maintained highway with an amulet bell. If so, then there's a possibility of being able to advance safely.

They had some stops along the road to the elf forest, but the forest was finally seen while they were looking around carefully.

「Ooo! So there are elves there!」

「It's also my first time so I'm nervous」

「But, they're not on good terms with humans right? Are we going to be okay?>」
「Probably… I think they won't attack as as long as we don't go in deep」

Elves are highly intelligent creatures.

In addition, they can live longer than human so they know various things about the world.

(Other than that, their appearance is beautiful that it's the best)

It's an accepted opinion about elves that their appearance is beautiful.

Hironobu is looking forward on what kind of beauty he will meet.

「Hironobu-sama, your nose is widening」

「Uo!」
「Really…You already embraced me so much last night but you're still not satisfied?」

「Yesterday was wonderful too…」

Firana was turned crazy that you might think that she was a beast that has escaped.

She usually have the appearance of a clean princess but the gap when it comes to sex is bursting.

(Bad, bad. My groin swell just by thinking of ero stuff)
Since it would be difficult to walk with a tent, Hironobu changed his thoughts immediately.

「Well, men are weak to beauties after all」

「It's fine but, please embrace me properly okay?」

「Of course. If you'd like…even now…」

When he's about to tell that it's a joke, Firana pointed at the entrance of the forest.

「Hironobu-sama, that!」

「N?」

When he looked where Firana is pointing, there was a person that was falling.

「Firana, hurry up」

「Yes!」

As soon as they rush over the blonde hair woman had fallen down.

Though her panties are in full view because of her terribly short miniskirt but he didn't have time for it now.

When Hironobu looked at the body, he noticed it.

「Her ears are…」

It was sharper than a Human's

It's the proof that she's an elf.

「Could it be…a female elf… Hironobu-sama, let's carry her to a tree shade nearby」

「Got it. Firana, prepare water」

「Understood」

He carried the girl to the shade and put a wet towel on her forehead.

「N…N…」

The girl has moaned, has she recovered her consciousness?

Looking at the wounds on her body, it seems that she had a fight.

「Oh…You're awake?」
When Hironobu looked at the woman's eyes.

「Human!?」

The girl jumped out and held her knife.

「Hey hey, we're not your enemies」

「That's right. We tried to help you…」

But, the woman doesn't seem to want to release her knife.

「Hey, Firana」
Hironobu spoke in a low voice

「Us or her…who's stronger…?」

「The status of the elf is high. It's probably her」

「Right」

It can be understood that she's strong from her appearance.

If it's lucky, the reason of the enemy would be high.

「Stop it. You won't be able to fight with that wound, would you?」

「Compared to letting someone enter the elf forest, I'd rather stab you」

「Scary」

She has the resolution it seems.

Hironobu shrugged his shoulders and walked towards her.

「Hironobu-sama!?」

「D-don't come…!」

「Seriously, you're injured aren't you?」

Saying that, he took out a healing medicine form his toolbag.

Since it's refined with Magic, just one drink and wounds would recover.

「Drink」

「Don't need. I won't receive anything from a human」

「I don't care if you kill me but drink your medicine. Okay?」

「Wha…!」

The bottle was put in front of her.

「Drink」

「…」

It seems that she's hesitating.

「There's no poison in there.」

Saying that, Hironobu drank a sip.

The peculiar bitterness of the medicine extends

(It doesn't seem to be appetizing…oh well…The effect seems to be good)

He heard that there's one with better taste so he thought of getting that next time.
The woman has began to take the medicine as she might've understood that there's no poison.

She drank it, after a while

「…It seems that your wounds have healed. 」

It seems to have been cured

(Well, it should be fine with this)

They'd have no chance if she recovered her power but at times like this, it's best to appeal on the reason.

Hironobu winks at Firana and they walked straight to the woods.

「Wait! 」

When they heard the woman's voice, they turned around.

「Humans…mustn't enter further than this 」

The woman looked with sharp eyes.

「That's why, I will listen to you. How about that? 」

「That's okay. I hate danger after all 」

「Fuu… Your names? 」

Hironobu introduced oneself.

「Hironobu and …Firana, what a strange human 」

「Then, your name? 」

「I'm□Valeria 」
The woman put away her knife.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 30

Chapter 2: Talk with Valeria.

「I thank you for what you did earlier」

It seems like she's a military-type, Valeria bowed.

Hironobu admires that appearance.

「Then, what on bread is your business?」

「You see…」

Firana explained

「…I see. I thought that it was an unusual name but Hironobu is an otherworlder?」

「Yeah」

「Fumu. They'll likely to show if it's a document」

Saying that, Valeria blew through her fingers.

Piiii, as soon as it made a shrilling sound, an eagle came from the depths of the forest.

「Take this one along」

「Thanks. Then, Firana. Could you go there?」

「Huh? Hironobu-sama won't go?」

「I'll look into Valeria's state a bit more. Also, something like documents is difficult to understand」

「Understood」

Hironobu who confirmed Valeria's safety again sent Firana off.

「Still, it's unfortunate. Were you attacked by a demon?」

「Yes. But, the wounds have healed. I'm thankful」

「Fuun」

Hironobu is feeling uneasy somewhere.

(Elves are stronger and wiser than humans. Could they lose against a demon so easily?)

He thinks that there's no strong demon in the area.

Hironobu has reached the elf forest without any big injuries either.

「Fuu, it seems that you have noticed」

Valeria seems to have noticed Hironobu's behavior and spoke.

「…I'm not that strong」

「You're an elf though?」

「Should I say that I'm a weak elf?」

「I wonder. As long as there's nothing great happening, you'll keep getting strong in this world right?」

「…」

Valeria lost her words.

She asked Hironobu to change the subject.

「Coming from the otherworld, what do you think of this world?」

「Well, it's not that different from our world」

The nature of human is the same in any world.

「Fuu, an interesting answer」

「Thanks」

「You said it a while ago, 'Keep getting stronger'」

「Yeah」

「That doesn't work well as expected」

Valeria said it with somewhat distant eyes.

Hironobu can understand that feelings.

「I know, me too」

「Is that so?」

「Things don't go well for me」

「…That's surprising」

Valeria has an expression of 'That's the first'

「You're surprising too」

「Being weak?」

「Making a surprised expression」

「E-Even I have emotions… Ah, that's right!」

Valeria clapped her hands as if she remembered something.

「I have to give my gratitude for healing my wounds」

「You already did that a while ago. You let us in the elf forest」

「That's my thanks to Firana. I haven't given you one yet」

「No, It's fine」

When Hironobu tried to decline, she approached him suddenly.

The sweet smell and the big breast seen on her clothes, Hironobu was taken aback.

(As expected, elves are beauties~)

If she stays like this then his ero switch might flip.

「Don't hold back, speak up」

「I told you it's okay」

「There's no way it is」

「Then, you'll do anything?」

「I will」

It's like she's speaking a provocation, Hironobu said it in a teasing manner.

「Then, let me fuck you. I want to embrace a good woman like you」
Valeria's face reddened instantly.

「Wha!? What are you saying…b-but…I did say 'Anything'…」

「No, I was joking」

As expected, he can't make fun of her more than this.

「G-got it…G-go on…!」

「Ah, okay okay…then…Eeee!?」

Hironobu raised his voice as the answer was unexpected.

「There's a hut nobody uses near here. I think there's no one coming there」

「Wait, are you saying that seriously?」

「Wasn't Hironobu Serious?」
「…!」

An ultimate selection.[1]

He can deny it here.

But, for Hironobu that won't lose to anyone when it comes to passion in ero, he'll never let this opportunity pass.

(Dammiiit! I was so cool earlier!? Let's show off until the end…no but the partner is an elf…!)

Hironobu can't win against his desire.

「Okay, Valeria…Let's go to the hut!」

「Don't get so motivated so suddenly. You surprise me」

「No, let's strike while the iron is hot!」[2]

「Seriously… But, I don't hate aggressive men like you」

The two of them began to walk towards the hut.

Meanwhile, Hironobu recalls his own ability.

(Could it be that my ability is…)

He might be able to raise her status.

「Hey, Valeria」

Hironobu explained his own ability.
「Is that true?!」

「Yeah. I think there won't be any problems with elf either」

「That's good news. Well, even without that ability, I would still have sex with Hironobu」

「Ah, I want to ask another thing」

「What?」

「You see I'm tired from the long journey. Valeria has recovered from the medicine from a while ago but…」

「I-I see… So I have more stamina…」

「That's why」

Hironobu said it boldly.

「Would you shake your waist on top of me?」
Saying that, Valeria's face has dyed red again

1. We need the ERABE voice
2. Let's strike while my dick is hot

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 31

Chapter 3: Valeria 1

「S-Shaking my waist on top you say?…That's shameless!」

Inside the hut, Valeria shook her head while sitting down on the bed.

(Tsk…Is that no good?…)

Valeria is quite beautiful because she's an elf.

While looking at the smooth detail of her skin and blonde hair from down under, the service would be a time of bliss.

「But, Hironobu asked me to…」

Valeria is hesitating.

If he pushed her here, it could be done.

「Are you saying no because it's embarrassing?」

「T-that's right… Also, that…」

「That?」

「I-I…You see, uhm, I-I don't have experience」

「Don't have experience?」

She means she's a virgin.

It's surprising that Valeria has no experience even though she's this beautiful.

「I never thought that Hironobu would make that kind of request」

「Ah～I see」

The hurdle was too high as expected, I'm reflecting on that.

But, for the feelings of having sex, I want to do it somehow.

Though I think it's better to think about Valeria's feelings but my desire obstructed that idea.

(…Should I pull instead of push?)

Hironobu thought.

「Well, don't do the impossible. Your first time is important after all」

He said some words pulls out.

(I'll pretend to stand up here…)

And appeal to leave the hut.

Valeria gripped Hironobu's clothes.

「W-wait」

「N?」

「That…Hironobu is fit…as my first partner in a sense」

「Is that so?」

「N-No…Rather, it should be Hironobu…!」

Saying to that degree feels best.

「But, why? Humans are hated aren't we?」

「The elf and human long term war is about to wear out. Natural deaths of people have increased too much that the world is though to be on the brink of extinction」

「I see」

There's no mistake there.

「But, Hironobu is different. I feel that you're different」

「Is that so?」

「When you found me you helped me immediately… I never imagined that there's such a human like that. That's why, I, with Hironobu…」

「Got it」

Since she's speaking bashfully, Hironobu stopped her.

He sat next to Valeria and pat her head.

「You're okay with me?」

「Y-Yeah」

Slowly nodding, Hironobu kissed her.

「N…」

Surprised from the suddenness, Valeria's body trembled.

But, she accepted the kiss immediately.

「Chu…so this is a kiss…」

「Is it your fist time kissing?」

「Yeah. It makes my heart throb」

「Then I'll make you feel more. Until Valeria goes crazy…」

Hironobu grabbed her big breasts.

「N!」

「It feels good to have your breast rubbed right?」

「Ah, Nn, Ah…w-what's this feeling…Ah!」

「Leave it to me and I'll make Valeria feel good」

Hironobu took off the clothes while kissing.

Virgins couldn't lead this way but he can do it now unexpectedly because he has experience.

The tongue crawled in Valeria's mouth and he made a French kiss.

Though she's perplexed at first, she naturally twined her tongue later.

Jubujubu, wet sounds the two people make echoes in the room.

(It should be okay now…)

Hironobu puts his finger on her thighs and made it crawl towards her groin

「Hauu, kaun! T-That's…trembling…!」

「Valeria's cute」

「I-It's the first time I'm told cute」

「Is that so? Then male elves have no eyes」

「Ahn, Isn't Hironobu having such a strange taste?」

「Doesn't matter…Valeria is mine after all」
Raising her legs, the panties was taken off.

He began to caress the place without a single hair exposed

vertically.

「Ah, N, Ah…it feels good…」

「It's colored beautiful pink」

「Yaan～ Don't say that…」

「I'll put my finger inside」

The finger sneaked in the vagina.

「AAaaaau!」

Valeria had her waist floating.

Her vagina is quite tight that the finger might be torn off.

(This is an elf's…)

As expected of a superior race, that place is shutting well.

Thinking that he'd be able to have sex with an elf now, Hironobu's groin has began to swell.

「Aaaa, aaaa! Hironobu…Hironobu…!」

「It's quite wet but…I should loosen it a bit more」

If he goes in right now it would only be painful.

Hironobu continued his polite finger banging to make the sex a bit easier.

「Ah, no! That…I'm really…Aaaaan～!」

「Does it feel good?」

「This is the first…to feel this good…Nnn, I, this…might become a habbit…!」

「For you to feel this much with a finger, what would happen if my dick went in?」

「Ah, I see. Hironobu's that would be fatter than your finger…」

「It's a lot bigger」

「A-amazing…! J-Just imagining it…aaaaau!」

Kyun, her vagina has tightened in an instant.

「Aa…haahaa…I…something…」

「Cumming?」

「Cum…this is…climax?…Haahaa」
「It'll feel better if I put it in」

「More…?」

He stared at the intoxicated looking Valeria.

「O-okay… If I'm not wrong…I'm okay being on top?」

「Yeah」

He thought of taking the initiative since it's her first time but Valeria is already in high spirits.
(No, she felt horny from the fingering)

Women have libido too as they think of graduating from virginity.

If given pleasure they'd be unable to suppress their desire like men.

The Valeria right now that can't endure it anymore is a very lovable woman.

「Haahaahaa…Hironobu, hurry up and lie down… I want to shake my waist on top of you…! I want to feel even better!」

「Got it」

Hironobu lied down facing up.

「I want it in…I want Hironobu's thing…Hurry up hurry up!」

Valeria straddles over naked while breathing rough.

「Huh?」[1]

Hironobu got a bit uneasy.

「Why are you facing backwards…?」[2]

Valeria tries to do back cowgirl.

1. Told you, elves are lewd
2. 「なんで後ろを向いているんだ……？」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 32

Chapter 4: Valeria 2

「Why?…Having my front seen…is embarrassing」

「S-seriously…?」

Though the though of her ass being seen is much more shameful, Valeria has no experience.

She doesn't get it at all.

(YES! I like reverse cowgirl position after all~)

Speaking about trivial things, there's no position that he hate, the feeling of her waist shaking while he looks at the ass and her back is the best.

But, Valeria's skin is beautiful, it's narrow and tight that he might ejaculate by just seeing it.[1]

「Hironobu…Take out your thing」

「Kay」

He took off his pants and the erect penis appeared

「I-It's this big. Isn't it the same as a tree on this forest?」[2]

「It won't be that much」

「Blood vessels are popping up, it's colored redbrown…It's a bit scary」

「Hey hey, You're an elf aren't you? Compared to demons it's not that much」[3]

「Ah, Yeah… But, just looking at it…Haahaaahaa…it makes me aroused」

「As expected, the genital of other sex is great」

It doesn't change on men nor women.

Valeria spread her legs and she lowered her waist to make the meat spear go in.

「Ah…Uu, Nn!」

「If it hurts then don't overwork yourself」

「There's no pain…! It feels pleasant instead…aaaaaa!」

Hironobu feels the entrance as it's narrow.

The love nectar drips, the meat spear was entangled lewdly, the curved ass is lewd above anything.

Valeria's body is shining as she has skin whiter than human's

(Elf body is sexy as expected…)

He saw it in games and manga but the real thing is charming that it takes his breath away.

Valeria has put in the completely erect penis.

「Aaa…! aaaaaanu! N…It went in…!」

「Uo…It's fucking clamping」

「I don't intend to tighten it…! Rather, Hironobu is too big inside」

「I wonder. Well, shake your waist instead」

「Ku…it still feels good even now…making me feel even better…～!」

「You like more pleasure don't you?」

「T-That's true but…」

Valeria has began to move her ass up and down.

Moving it deeper bit by bit, She's moving slowly.

Since the tightening of the entrance is amazing, Hironobu bit his molar.
(Elf's pussy…is the best!

Though the women he have done up until now have the best bodies, this one is can't be out leveled.

The appearance of the shy elf working hard is arousing enough.

「Aaaa, It feels good…! It feels really good…!」

「Me too」

「Amazing…! This is a man's…! If you take a taste of this you can't do anything but be corrupted…!」

「Then the two of us should fall then」

「A, Aaa…! If I'm with Hironobu, I'll go with you even in hell…!」

Valeria has swallowed to the root.

「Aaaaau! I-It got in even deeper」

「Fuu, I almost came…」

「Nfuu…I'm glad if you came though…」

「Did Valeria cum?」

「Ah, aaa… The fat hard thing strikes my sensitive parts…! There's no way I won't cum…!」

「Valeria」

「W-what?」

「You're still suppressing it?」

「U…」

Valeria turned around with her cheeks dyed red.

「There's only the two of us here. You can go crazy」

「Really?」

「Yeah」[4]

「You won't tell anyone?」

「Like hell I will」

「G-got it…! I can't endure it anymore…!」

Valeria threw down her upper body and matched both her knees.

It has become easier for her to swing her waist and the condition of the penis glued to her improves too.

(The view is also the best…!)

By matching both her knees, the shape of her ass is emphasized

It's tight, and being able to see the constricted curve shape from someone fidgeting, Hironobu's penis thickened.

「Au…Hironobu's growing bigger again?」

「I feel aroused because Valeria's body is so lewd」

「If you praise me that way…I'll be led astray」

「I wonder. …Now, don't endure it. Feel pleasure to your heart's content」

「G-Got it」

Valeria floated her ass and slammed it violently.

「Nnnnfuuu!」

The glans bumps into the womb with intense power.

But, Valeria seems to have taken the pleasure.

「More…More…! Mooooooore!」

The elf shouted out loud and shook her waist that you might question if the bed would break.

(Uo…amazing…!)

From Hironobu's perspective, he could see nothing but her ass shaking at high speed.

While she moves her waist skillfully, Valeria shook her ass like crazy.

「Aaaaanu! Aaaaaa! Aaaaaaaa!」

She shouts a panting voice.
Her blonde hair is disheveled every time she move her waist, Valeria has curved.
「I-I can't! Hironobuuuuuuu! I…!」

「Cumming?」

「I can't endure it anymore! Scold me who's going to cum aloneeeee! aaaaaaaaoooo!?」

She trembled soon enough and her vagina has shrunk.

(She came…)
Though she came, she never stopped.

The creaking sound from the bed grows along with the pounding sound.

Hironobu's waist is being slapped like it's being hit by a whip as it makes a 'Bechin Bechin' sound.

But, it doesn't hurt, instead, he endures ejaculating with all his best.

(As I thought…Having her waist shake instead of mine is great…)

Originally a herbivore, a late bloomer is wonderful for Hironobu. Valeria seems to be exhausted.

「Cumcumcumcum! Cumming Cumming Cumming Cummiiiiing!」

She looks so disordered that you won't think of her as a cool elf, she shakes her waist like a fool.

「Noooo～! Cummiiing! I'm cumiiiing agaiiiiin!」

「You're too intense…!」

Hironobu's limit is approaching.

「Valeria, cumming」

「Aaaahn～! Let it ouuuuut!」

「Ugu…C-cumming…!」

Gripping her ass, he pushed it down and Hironobu has ejaculated.

Releasing his semen, Valeria seems to have cum too.

「Cumiiiiiingg!? I'm, cummiiiiing!?」

「It feels too good…!」

「Nnnaa, It's coming off…!」

Hironobu pulled out his penis after he ejaculated.

The penis has turned muddy with love nectar and semen.

「Haahaahaa…It felt good, Hironobu」

「Same here」

「I got stained so much…」

「H-Hey…Valeria!?」

The elf on all fours gripped the penis covered in semen.

「I'm…going to clean it…!」

1. Reminds me of MonMusu quest where they ejaculate when they saw Alice
2. Goddammit, Orc dick evolved to Tree Dick
3. Shut up Tree dick

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 33

Chapter 5: Valeria 3

Valeria has approached between his groins, she began to lick Hironobu's penis.

「Chiro…」

「Kuu…!」

Putting out her tongue a bit, Valeria has licked it like a kitten.

(Why do you know clean up fellatio!?)

His partner was an elf that was virgin a while ago. She might be have some knowledge about it but even though she stops her movement.

「How's it…?」

「Let's see…It's a bit painful」

「□□!? I'm sorry about that…!」

「No, it's fine. But, since men are sensitive after they cum, don't lick it so much because it would hurt」

「I-Is that so…?」

This reaction.

It seems she really don't know.

(Is it the effect of the aphrodisiac or instinct…?)

Either way, the lewdness sleeping inside Valeria has woke up.

She kept licking it gently with her cheeks dyed red.

「Is the tip no good?」

「Yeah」

「Then…what about the root?」

「Go on…It feels good…」

Using her lips, Valeria made her lips and tongue crawl on the foundation.

The semen was cloggy and stuck there, she began to lick it like it's delicious.

「Pero…rero…chiro…!」

「Yeah, keep it up. You can go stronger on the foundation」

「I'm glad… Since the semen is stuck it should take a bit stronger to take it」

「Yeah」

「Here we go…reroooon!」

「Uu」

Taking out the under, Valeria began to lick it with big movements like she's eating ice cream.

When the tongue wet with saliva hit him, Hironobu raised his waist.

When the semen is placed in her mouth, she started chewing to taste.

「Kuchukuch…so this is the taste of semen」

「How's it?」

「Though it's the first time I tasted it…Un, I don't hate it」

Gokun, the sound of throat gupling down, then she.

「Aaahn」

She showed off the inside of her mouth.

(It's natural to open it but…it's lewd)

She looks as lewd as Fairy that Hironobu's crotch made a reaction again.

「Hironobu…it got hard again?」
「I got an erection because Valeria is too lewd」

「M-Me…? I'm glad」

「Why?」

「I made the man who let out aroused again? Why would I not be?」

「Is that so? Then, would you make me cum with your mouth this time?」

「Yeah of course. Like this…what do you call this?」

「Fellatio?」

「Oh! What a lewd name. I will try it」

「Please」

「Then, here we go」

Valeria opened her mouth wide,

「Nnmoooo!」
and swallowed the penis.

(Ugu…so sudden!?)

Although he thought that she'd attack the tip little by little, Valeria had swallowed it to the foundation.

Even she says that it's embarrassing she still do it, she really expose the lewdness of her.

「Jubu…jubububu…!」

Though she's not used to it, she's waving her face up and down.

「Jururururu…! In short, you make your mouth act like a vagina?」

「Right」

「If I move my face just like my waist a while ago… churururururururu!」

「Ku!」

Tightening her lips, she hold the glans.

She pulled it out like that and the penis feels like it's being uprooted.
「Nfufu……♪」

「What's strange?」

「Although I had no room to spare a while ago, seeing Hironobu like this is fun too」

「You…」

「Seeing someone I like feels good makes me aroused… Show it to me more…jubububu!」

Did she notice the pleasure of fellatio? Valeria had further increased the intensity.

She moved her face up and down quickly while sprinkling her saliva.

Since the lip sticks to the root, her nose stretch under, furthermore she looks with that face.

(Like hell I can stand that…!)

Great looks, blonde hair.
She's making an extremely lewd appearance.

Hironobu's groin began to scream to that gap.

「Nnnn!? Hironobu's thing got even bigger!?」[1]

「It feels so good that I might cum immediately」

「I see…You're going to release the white thing again?」

「Pull out when I'm going to cum」
「Why?」

Since Valeria seems to not understand, Hironobu explained.

「You don't want it to be released inside your mouth, do you?」

「I licked it a lot. There's no way I'd hate it. Rather, I'd be angry if you don't release it inside my mouth」

「Valeria…」
「Ah…but if you like to splash it in my face just tell me. Since there's a river nearby, we can clean up immediately. Please make a mess of me without reserve」

Hironobu suddenly thought of something.

(If this is an eroge…the choices will come out)[2]

□Cum inside her mouth

□Cum in her face.

Hironobu choose on the usual choices.

(Isn't that obvious that it would be cum inside mouth…!?)

The appearance of a beautiful girl containing semen in her mouth is great.

「Then, inside your mouth」

「Got it」

「Valeria, do it violently」

「Leave it to me」

Valeria quickly moves her face as she tighten her lips

「Gobu, jubu, gyuuupu! Nbo, nbu, bobobo, gopyu!!」

The rhythmic sound echoes.

(Though she's transcending beauty, she'd do that far for me~!)

The gap made Hironobu reach his limit.

「ngu!? The taste of semen inside my mouth…」

「Ah, Yeah…I can't endure it anymore…!」

「Go on, let it out!」

「Aaaaa, no good…! C-coming!」

Hironobu raised his waist instinctively because of pleasure and he ejaculated inside Valeria's mouth.

The power penetrates the throat, he released semen again and again and her mouth was smeared with semen.

「Nguu! I-It's coming in…!」
「If it hurts then you can spit it out…」

「Like bread…gulp, I'll do that!」[3]

Valeria let out the penis from inside her mouth to make drinking easier.

「I let out a lot…」

「What an amazing amount…look at it」

Valeria's natural airheadedness explodes again.

She collected the semen inside her mouth using her tongue and showed it off to Hironobu.

(I'm getting erect again!)

Hironobu didn't mind his worries and she began to swallow the semen.

「Gulp, gulp, gulp…!」

While chewing with her jaw, Valeria's throat sounded.

She drank all of it after a while.

「Fuu…Thanks for the meal」

「It felt super good…!」

「Fufu, let's take a rest for a while」

Hironobu decided to lie down
「When you recovered, let's go to Firana. She should be finishing researching the documents soon.」

1. No, I'm not going to keep track of the size of his dick anymore
2. IN ERABE VOICE
3. Bread

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 34

Chapter 6: The otherworlder from 1000 years ago.

It's about 1000 years ago.

When the light and darkness are clearly separated, it's an age where they are fighting for power.

The king at time, raised an army to defeat the darkness emperor the Maou.

But, no matter how much forces they gather, even they had the cooperation from the elves, they never had the power to defeat the forces of darkness completely.

At that time, a person has advised the king.

「King, we should call a hero from the otherworld」

「Hero…you say?」

「Yes. If we summon someone with a great ability, we'll surely defeat the Maou」

「I see」

The king accepted that advice and he decided to summon a hero from the otherworld.

Then, thirty girls had appeared.

Their age is around 16 year old.

They're wearing strange clothes but they don't appear to be strong at all.

There are those who panic and those who burst into tears.

The King sigh as he had failed.

But, there's one person who calmed down the chaos.

「Everyone, calm down!」

There's only one who's calm and he lent a hand on the disordered friends.

That child seems to be the leader existence that one phrase made them calm down.

The king saw the possibility.

The girl opened her status.

「Oh…This…!」

The status is so high that you'd instinctively raise your voice.

That girl is incomparable but he other girls took pride in their high status too.

The king was convinced when he saw this.

「These are the heroes…!」

And then, the girls who were called heroes trained and raised their status.

Though there are girls who lost their lives while fighting the forces of darkness, they successfully cornered the demon king.

But, the Maou was so powerful that they can't defeat it.

Somehow, the leader of the girls threw her own life and was able to seal the demon King.

Eventually, there's only one who survived.

After sealing the Maou, the time flows for hundreds of years and the human let out their desires.

War against elves started and the diplomatic relations has broken.

◆ ◆

「…And that's the history」

Explained Firana who read the document.

「It's like the present situation」

「That's right. Most people from the previous summoning seems to have died already」

Elf forest. Three people are talking inside Valeria's house

「Is this the only information?」

「I'm sorry. It's impossible to decipher since it's an ancient elf language」

「What about Valeria?」

「Sorry. Though I'm an elf, ancient language has died already. Even if I could read it, it would be only as much as Firana」

「I see」

Though I'd like some more information but it would be difficult.

「Anyway, it's a fact that the Maou is strong」

「Yes」

「Where is the Maou?」

「The clear whereabouts are unknown. He's probably hiding himself somewhere」

「The best thing we can do right now is to stop the invasion of the enemy」

「It seems so」

Hironobu drank the tea that was given.

「What happened to the last person?」

「She returned to her former world…Is what I think but there's nothing written, so there's a possibility that she remained in this world」

「Certainly. It won't be strange if it was written that she had return to her former world」

The remaining Hero. It won't be strange if she's treated as a Hero[1]

「It's not written clearly but how many years since the Maou was sealed?」

「…Is Hironobu-sama anxious?」

「I…I'm having fun in this world after all. It's too late to think about returning. But…」

「It's different from the other children」

「Yeah, their motivation is going back so they're doing their best. We should not say something imprudent」

「Right」

「Also, it's also possible to say that they're historically extinct」[2]

「Understood」

「Well, it's history and document in the end. We would never know what's true from what's written」

「I think so too. Anyway, it was impossible to defeat it but it's possible to seal the Maou. I think that we can defeat it this time!」

「Yeah」

Even if we only got negative information, it's okay.

It's important to think positive from the information.

「Then, should we go now?」

「Let's do」

「Valeria, I'm indebt with you. We're going now」

「Could you take me with you?」

Hironobu had a surprised look because off an unexpected proposal.

「Are you really saying that?>」

「Elves and humans are hostile to each other. But, when it's about taking on the Maou, I think that we should start helping each other out」

「Well, it's said that they cooperated on the old times」

「I'll be the pioneer」

Valeria's face looks that she had made her decision.

「Got it. I don't know about those guys in this world but otherworlders don't have bad impression about the elves. Even if Valeria comes with us, it'll be fine」

「I think Youko-sama and Fairy-sama will accept her」

「Thanks. I'll be in your care」

「Don't say that. It's also reassuring for me because Valeria is with me」

Even if she's not strong, she's an elf.

Also, it's possible to train as they have Hironobu's ability, it's better to think that it's an increase in war potential.

「Okay…! Should we return to the castle?」

「I agree. It's about time the for capture ends too」

「Actual combat?…I hope there's some good results coming out」

Hironobu stared towards the castle from the window.

1. The former line is Yuusha, the line here is Eiyuu, Yuusha means brave man, Eiyuu means hero
2. 「あとは、歴史的にはほとんど絶滅してしまったということもな」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 35

Chapter 7: First combat

The time when Hironobu had arrived in the elf forest.

Ayaka and the female class finally arrived at the fort which is their aim.

There are knights around too.

「Ayaka-dono, are you not nervous even this is your first combat?」

「Fun, There's no way I'd be nervous」

Ayaka's status went up thanks to her training for the past few days.

Power: 112

Defensive power: 110

Speed: 111

Mana: 105

With this status, she's considerably stronger among the knights.

Such confidence made her heart calm down.

(I have to be firm…)

It's something like a duty for Ayaka.

She is standing at the center as a leader existence for the female class.

The other girls have different reasons but they follow Ayaka.

「That's promising. But, please be at ease. It's an insufficient level against Ayaka-dono」

「Weak? Then why did they not leave the fort?」

「There are two reasons. First, that place is left for the otherworlders who came here to train.」

「The other?」

「If it's taken down immediately, the enemy would send reinforcement at once. We have to consider the balance in capturing」

「Then, we can knock them down?」

「It's fine. Today, after we recapture this fort, we can consider an even more bold operation. When you do, the Maou may be defeated sooner」

「…Got it」

Though they're getting used to the otherworld life bit by bit, the want to return to their former world is still strong.

Though Ayaka is an Ojou-sama, she's being pampered more in this world in order to have better life.[1]

It's not strange that she'd choose a better living environment than here.

It's said that there's someone among the girls who want to remain in this world.

The reason is that they're treated like a state guest.

The training is certainly tough but they can still eat meals properly, they can study, there are children who think that this is comfortable.

(I can feel them slacking around…)

Carelessness is created through only lukewarm training.

The actual combat this time is just perfect to brace their minds in a meaning.

「Here they come, the enemy!」

A voice was heard from the front

Looking at it, it was the wolf-like demons that had attacked them right after they were summoned have gathered and face them.

「Don't destroy your line! Engage!」

The girls easily defeated the enemy as it's the outcome of their training.

「You monster! How dare you…!」

Though they can't fight when they were summoned, they can fight now somehow.

They found their appropriate arms respectively, they fought back with sword, bow and even spear.

Ayaka's weapon is a sword.

「Ayaka-san, over there!」

There's one student who shouted.

Ayaka saw though the wolf's movement and she swung her sword.

「gaa…!」

The wolf was split to two while moaning.

「You ran out of luck when you had me as your opponent」

If this continues, they'd regain the fort without difficulties.

Ayaka fought hard.

「Golem! A golem has come out!」

A stone made of mana far larger than the wolf came out walking.

「That opponent is strong…form a rank!」

When the knight shouted, one student was,

「Leave it to me」

She went and dashed by herself

「Ah, wait!」

She ran towards the golem, ignoring the restraint of the knight.

「Eeeeei!」

She attacked with a sword.

Did it take a damage? The golem kneeled.

「We'll definitely come back to our former world, aaaaa!」

Slashing the head of the golem, it was defeated.

(Though it's said that it's made of stone, it's problem is it's appearance to the last. If you have high status then you can cut the stone with an iron sword…)

Ayaka understood the reason of this world.

「If the golem is defeated, then the fort is done!」

『Oooo□!』

The girls raised their voice and knocked down the remaining golems.

「Fuu…easy victory!」

When the girl said that,

「Oh?…That's quite from a human」

There's a black shadow that came on the top of the fort.

「C-Could he be…!」

One of the knights knows it and he was frightened.

「Dark Satan! O-Our power can't win against that…!」

「You know it well. I'll let you go now. Disappear immediately」

Dark Saitan said it and the knights began to widthraw.

「Withdraw! Retreat! Hurry up!」

「I can defeat it!」

The girl who knocked down the golem pointed her sword on Dark Satan.

But, the next moment.

「You hasten your death, Human」

Just when he disappeared from top of the fort, she stood behind the girl.

「Eh…?」

Turning around, the girl's head was grabbed.

「Burn」

Her whole body was burned in an instant.

「Gyaaaaa! Hot Hot hot Hot Hoooooot!」

The girl who writhes was seen by the other students too.

□□They'll be killed if this continues.

Bursting out, the girls had began to run towards the castle.

「Kya」

One of the student stumbled and fell down.

Dark Satan who saw it approached her and stretched his arm.

「N-N-N-N-Noo…!」

Her foot trembles, the student can't move.

Meanwhile, Dark Satan's arm spreads.

「Get ready」

One girl came swinging her sword.

「A-Amano-san…?」

Hironobu's child hood friend, Amano Miyuki. She doesn't look so frightened and blocked in front of Dark Satan.

「I'll stall him here so you should run away」

「Y-Yes!」

Being told by Miyuki, the student began to run.

「That's a nice stance, you're making a nice expression. You might be worth」

「It doesn't matter. I…I'll survive no matter what!」

Miyuki swung her sword and attacked it.

But, she wasn't able to hit because Dark Satan was flying over the

Sky.

She thought of what to do, then a Scream was heard again. The girl who ran away a while ago is now being attacked by another demon.

「…Goodness!」

Miyuki began to ran ignoring Dark Satan

The girl has run to the cliff.

「W-wait! T-That's dangerous…!」

Because she's panicking due to fear, she ran towards the cliff. Miyuki stretched her hand as she thinks she'd fall if this continues, she saved the girl on the edge.

「Amano-san!?」

「Hurry up and run!」
Miyuki saved the girl that's about to fall. But, since her stance was bad, her balance was destroyed.

「That's regrettable」

The moment she tries to straighten herself, there was an impact on her abdomen.

Looking at it, it was dyed red, it was penetrated by Dark Satan's arm.

「Wha…!」

When Dark Satan pulled his arm out, Miyuki had fell down the cliff[2]

There's a running river under the cliff.

「Kukuku, that's because you helped your friend」

The girls tries to escape.

「Run, Run. Let's play a game of tag until you reach the castle」

Spreading his wings, Dark Satan has run after the girls.

(I must do something…!)

Ayaka stood up in front of Dark Satan while having such thoughts.

「What are you doing…?」

「I'm your opponent!」

Saying that, Ayaka made a slash.

「gu…you've done it now」

For Ayaka that has a high status, she damaged the arm of Dark satan when she saw the chance.

(If I continue this…!)

She can win somehow.

He's flying at high speed but the speed can still be followed with eyes.

If the opponent gave another opportunity, she can make a fatal wound.

Thinking that, Ayaka jumped.

「Tei!」

The blade hits Dark Satan. The enemy was cut horizontally.

(T-that's…!)

But, there's no feeling of cutting at all.

「That's a shame. That's a double」

Hearing a voice from her back, Ayaka was surprised.

When she tried to get distance to attack,

「It's useless」[3]

It gripped the wrist that's holding the sword.

「N-No way…」

「You're certainly strong. But, you still have long ways to go」

She thought that she's the best.

Even coming into this world.

Her status was at the top

It was natural for Ayaka.

(I should've become a hero…)

She thought of continuing her current life like a protagonist.

But, that fantasy ended.

Dark Satan put power on the hand that's holding her.

「Kyaaaaaaaaaaa!」

The dull sound of her wrist broken can be heard.

Pain runs through her body and Ayaka writhed in tears.

(I'm dying…I'm dying…I'm dying…!)

She'll turn just like the girl that died with fire on her whole body.

(I don't want to die…I don't want to die…I don't want to die!)

She can't resist at all, all her allies have run away.

Ayaka went mad from the fear of death.

「Very nice, that face…that scream…I like all of it」

「No…No…」

「Oyaoya」

Thinking that her crotch has become wet, she had peed herself.

Her legs trembled and she felt hard to stand.

(Is this fear?…Is this death?)

She who doesn't feel fear had her back attacked with death for the first time.

Ayaka shed tears and closed her eyes.

「Die! Curse your birth as you burn…!」

「Nooooooooo!」

When Ayaka screamed.

「Gu…!」

Dark Satan released her wrist.

「W-what…?」

「Hey～! Could you stop bullying Ayaka-chan!」

Kisaragi Fairy was there.

1. お嬢様であるAyakaは、もっといい生活をしているため、この世界以上にちやほやされているのだ。
2. It's either she's dead or she's the other irregular
3. ZA WARUDO!

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 36

Chapter 8: Way of thinking

「Fuu…there seems to be a companion who hadn't abandoned you yet.」

Dark Satan separated from Ayaka and flew in the sky.

It seems to be checking whether they have a chance to attack on the air.

「It seems that they can't shoot arrow up to here」

「Arrow can't but there's magic!」

Just when she heard a voice that's different from Fairy, a light was emitted.

「Lightning Arrow!」

「Guuuuu!」

An arrow of light attacks Dark Satan.

Dark Satan received some of the attacks, he staggered, but he managed to stay in the air.

「Someone who can use intermediate magic came out」

「If you don't get away, I'll do it again!」

Youko stood up in front of Ayaka.

(Sensei…Also, Kisaragi-san…)

Though other people escaped first, these girls helped her.

(I…this people…)

Since they sided with Ozawa Hironobu before the operation, they were left out.

If she didn't achieve any result, her influence would disappear gradually.

She thought that if Youko disappeared, she'd completely become a leader.

(How can this be…!)

She had to change her thoughts as she had some cruel ideas.

「Tsk…It seems that my luck is bad」

Dark Satan who determined that he's at disadvantage disappeared into the darkness.

「Haa～ I'm glad that we did it somehow」

Fairy approached Ayaka.

「Ayaka-chan, your wrist is broken」

It's swollen blue and bent into a strange direction.

「Then, Fairy will cure it!」

Fairy put both her hands while speaking in a light tone.

Then, the pain disappears in an instant and the swelling was gone.

「Isn't that amazing? That's Fairy's ability you know?」

「Kisaragi-san's ability is convenient as expected」

「Ehehe!」

Seeing Youko and Fairy's smile, Ayaka realized that she's alive.

「R-really…uhm, thank you…very much」

「It's fine」

「You're all Sensei's friends」

「But…Why…」

Ayaka was curious.

Youko and Fairy's power is higher than her no matter how you look at it.

They did the same training yet she's curious about the difference.

「Could you show me your status?」

「Okay」

「Got it」

Kisaragi Fairy

Power: 131

Defensive power: 128

Speed： 1 2 7

Mana: 146

Nakusa Youko

Power: 145

Defensive power: 142

Speed:L 137

Mana: 161

Both of their statuses are higher than herself.

「W-why…?」

Youko supposed that Ayaka is wondering so she taught her politely.

「The truth is…」

Hearing those words, Ayaka was speechless.

(No way?… Having sex with Ozawa Hironobu…!)

◆ ◆

「Okay! We came back safely!」

Hironobu and Firana returned from the elf forest. Valeria was fidgeting, a bit restless as she had come to a human country

When Hironobu is about to head to his room.

「You came back, Ozawa-kun」

Youko greeted him.

「What's wrong? Sensei」

「I have business with you」

「Me? What is it? If it's something lewd then It's welcome」

Youko didn't take it even as a joke[1]

(Oh? Did I fail…?)

He's daunted a bit.

「That's not wrong. The female class is waiting at the dining room so let's go there」

「…」

He had a bad feeling somehow but Hironobu was taken to the dining room by Youko.

Meanwhile, he asked the state of the battle of the fort.

「N-no way…Sensei」

「It's not a lie. It seems that Amano had died from the previous battle」

They're not in a relationship just like before[2]

Still, the death of Hironobu's childhood friend was big for him.

(Miyuki…!)

He have to switch his mind. Though he can't hide his shock, if he didn't pretend to be strong then Miyuki would hate him even further[3]

(A-among these…)

Hironobu breathed deeply

Entering, the girls are already waiting.

(I don't like this atmosphere)

All of the glances gathered to Hironobu.

He's awfully weak on this kind of feeling, he already wants to go back right now.

「You see, Ozawa-kun. I already told them about your ability」

「Seriously, Sensei!?」
There's no wonder that the atmosphere is strange.

(Oh, I'm completely hated now…)

When he thought of that,

「Ozawa Hironobu…I want you to listen to us!」

That Ashibi Ayaka approached Hironobu.

‘hat’s this turn of events?’, he thought, then she spoke.

「Your power is needed for us to survive in this world!」

「What? What do you mean?」

「During the fort capture…We almost thought that we’re going to die. Then my own powerlessness…」

Her voice is fading away, then Fairy came to him this time.

「You see, Ayaka-chan leaked when she’s about to be killed by the enemy」

「W-wait! Kisaragi-san!」

Youko intervened earlier than Ayaka.

「Leak…you mean wetting herself?」

I guess it went out because of fear.

(To make this strong woman leak herself. I guess it was really scary)

Coming up to here, Hironobu predicted her thoughts.

「I see. So you’re saying that you’re going to rely on my ability this late?」

「I-Is that no good?」

「Nope」

Hironobu said it clearly.

「You treated me severely, then you’re going to come to me when you need me? I’m not a tool nor a pet! I’m a living human!」

「I-I know that…! That’s why…」

「Anyway, if you raised your status you'd be finished with me, right?」

「U…」

Ayaka faltered as it was a bull's-eye.

(Seriously, such a shitty bitch…!)

She's not seeing me as a human.

Thought he act of using my ability isn't bad, she'd immediately betray me after thinking about her attitude up until now.

HIronobu thought whether there's a better method.

(I really thought of enjoying having sex with this Ojou-sama though… I want to make her 'Hii hii' with my penis…If only I can prevent her resisting now…!)

Hironobu pondered.

(That's right…making her like a slave…no, How should I deal with her?)

N? Hironobu noticed.

「I see…Slave」

Expressing a dark smile, Ayaka trembled.

「Very well, I'll let you use my ability. In exchange, you'll take a slave contract and I'll be your master」

「A-are you joking!?」

「I'm joking? This is the otherworld! People are dying here! I don't know when I would be killed by you people. I have no choice but to protect my body!」

「Gu…」

Ayaka distorts her face in vexation.

「Should we stop? I'm fine with it. But, you do know the merit of the high status as yours is low right?」

「Y-Yes…I know that. I-I'll make a slave contract with you」

「Good. Then it's decided. What about the others?」

When Hironobu said that, they were shaken.

But, Ayaka who is the most promising among them had her heart break off.

The other girls will also take the slave contravt.

□□That moment, Hironobu has completely become a master.

1. 冗談を言ってもYoukoはクスリともしなかった。
2. Childhood friend relationship
3. ショックを隠すことはできないが、少しでも強がっていないとみゆきにさらに嫌われてしまいそうだったから。

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 37

Chapter 9: Paizuri Fellatio humiliation.

□□Slave contract

I asked Firana about it on our way back from the elf forest.

You can make a slave contract as long both party agrees. But, there's a compelling force using magic.

The slave contract is often used to make a poor house's child to be bound to 『Agree』

(But, it's different for us…)

When the night deepened, Hironobu's door was hit and it made a knocking sound.

(They came…)

Since he expected her to come, he invited her inside.

Ayaka with a carved slave crest appeared.

Though it's said to be a slave crest, it has no distinct form, it's a magic like contract in the end.

Though the tattoo can be left on the skin, he stopped thinking as he

thought of the girls so he chose a transparent slave crest.

Due to the slave contract, it's completely impossible for Ayaka to defy Hironobu anymore.

「Hey hey, don't scowl at me」

She bit her lips and glared at Hironobu with face wanting to kill him at the moment.

You can expect the humiliation she feels from her expression.

「I came because you called for me」

「Good girl」

In the end, he tied all the girls with the slave contract. He called them one by one and had sex with each.

(It feels good to make every one in the female class obey me…!)

Those girls earlier had foolishly spoke 'HiiHii', the physical pleasure has increased. [1]

He already had sex with almost 10 girls but he can still do it.

「H-How many before me…?」

「What?」

「How many students from the female class have you embraced already?」

「Dunno. I think you're the 10th」

「You're really a trash」

「Did you say something?」

「Guu!」

The slave crest gives pain when you defy the master.

The foolish women had defied him at one pint but the could do nothing but surrender in front of Hironobu in the end.

「There's a merit when you have sex with me, right?」

「I-I know that…!」

「You seem to be dissatisfied」

「I just can't agree as you just suddenly bound us by slave contract」

He simply wants to bang her.

The female class that's being envied by male students.

Gathering such women together, he made a harem.

It's not strange if his desire makes a move.

But, Hironobu has another reason.

(I want to use the aphrodisiac as soon as possible)

If they make love with Hironobu, they'd fall madly in love with him in a flash. Doing so will make them much more obedient servants than the slave crest.

Ayaka seems to be in doubt.

「Though everyone didn't like it before they enter your room, they spoke highly of you when they came back」

「My technique is amazing you know. I'll also make you feel good」

「…What a vulgar man」

「That's why don't make me angry. Your character may be the worst but your body is great」

Hironobu beckoned her and Ayaka went to the bed.

Does she understand that disobeying would only bring pain? Ayaka followed what Hironobu said while glaring at him.

「Take off your clothes」

「…!」

「Hurry up」

「I-I get it」

She removed the ribbon and took off her uniform.

Her cheeks dyed a bit red from the curious gaze of Hironobu, Ayaka took off her blouse.

A bra with a cute floral print is seen, she removed it and covered her chest.

「Take off the bottom」

She raised one foot to remove the panties and she unhooked the skirt.

With the sound of the skirt falling on the floor, Ayaka became stark naked.

「Don't cover it」

「U…」

She's covering her chest and groin with her hand but when Hironobu told her, Ayaka stopped hiding it.

The big bust has the form and shape, her pubic hair that's thin and the plump thighs are seen.

Ayaka who's the center figure of the female class, is showing her naked skin to the man she made a fool and called Eronobu.

Hironobu can't hide his excitement in such a situation.

「Even though I ejaculated multiple times, this happened as soon as

I saw your naked body」

Showing off his erect penis, Ayaka averted her gaze bashfully.

「Lie down」

「Yes…」

Ayaka who nodded obediently lied down on her back.

Hironobu straddled over and approached between Ayaka's groin and upper body.

「Wait…what are you doing!?」

「Stroke your big tits. Of course, don't forget to service me with your mouth」

「Like I can do that…Ahn～!」

The penis was put on the cleavage and was forced to sandwich it.

「Na, ahn, That's…nn!」

「It's fucking soft」

「How can a man…my breasts…Aaaa～!」

「Just how many men used this body as fap material?」

「Kuun, Y-You're saying something…vulgar again!」

「How do you feel now? You'll become an idiot and turn into my sex slave」

「It feels the worst」

「Haha. I like you being obstinate…Hey, service me with your mouth properly」

I hit Ayaka's mouth with my glans while shaking my waist in sleeping paizuri posture.

Though Ayaka resisted at first, she put it in her mouth little by little.

「Don't bite it」

「I feel like I want to …njubu, tear it off…jububu…!」

「Open your mouth properly. Or you'll feel something painful again」

「Gu…!」

Ayaka opened her mouth as she dont want pain.

Hironobu thrust in deeper just like that.

「Ngubu!?」

「It feels like an onahole」

I stroke in her mouth as I place my penis between her chest.

Ayaka who has tears floating in her eye sucks the penis while looking vexed.

Just seeing her sucking face makes him aroused, Hironobu increased the speed of the movement of his hips.

「Shit…it feels super good…」

「Nbyun jubu, baby, jubu,…nbubu!? Ah, ahaa,…it feels bad… aaaaan!」

「Haahaaahaa…I'm about to cum」

「Cum!?」

「You know it right? I'm going to cum just like this」

「Wait, stop…that's…!」

「Cumming…Ku!」

The penis that reached it’s limit had released a large amount of semen.

Ayaka’s mouth, face and breast is soiled in white, she’s covered in muddy liquid.,

「Ah…u… Dirtied…I’m now polluted…」

「It’s a present from your master. Accept it」

「Master…Master…?」

Ayaka’s eyes are intoxicated.

(It seems that the aphrodisiac has worked)

Even if the semen wasn’t done inside and it just stick on her, it’ll still take effect Her status would rise too of course.

「It’s still not enough What about you?」

「If it’s what master wants…I will do my best no matter what」

「Then, get on all fours」

「Yes」
Ayaka faced her ass towards Hironobu.

1. つい最近までバカにしていた奴らをひぃひぃ言わせるのは、肉体的な快感を高くさせた。

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 38

Chapter 10: Capturing the female class

「Aaaaa, it came…!」

Hironobu inserted on doggy style. He thought that she's surely a virgin, although he tried to be a bit gentle but.

「Please put it in, Please put it in, Please put it iiiin!」

Since she's asking like a child that wants a toy, Hironobu inserted without hesitation.

He doesn't know whether it's the arousal from paizuri or the effect of aphrodisiac, since it's able to enter quickly, Hironobu began to shake his waist.

(No matter how many times I do it, sex feels good…)

His partner is a high handed ojou-sama.
That Ayaka is being crazy from Hironobu's body.

She's moaning like a monster, her body writhes in agony.

「Ah, Ah, Ah, Ah! Aga, Nuu, Nnnnn, Aaaaaaaaahn~!」

「Does it feel good?」

「Master, it feels good!」

「Say what feels good」

「Your penis!」

The elegant ojou-sama shouts vulgar words. This is the effect of the aphrodisiac, Ayaka's true nature that had been sleeping inside her is now revealed.

Matching Hironobu shaking his waist, she's moving her own ass back and forth by herself.,

「Hey hey, aren't you a virgin?」

「Aaahn～ If I know something like this feels this good, I…become to want it more!」

「You told me that I'm vulgar, aren't you the same?」

「Nnn, That's…nu, n, ah, don't say it…I want this…Anu!」
「Then, are you accepting that you're vulgar?」

「If I'm called that by master, then I can do nothing but admit it!」

She gasps like a fool while swinging her hair left and right.

Her vagina has tightened quite well too it strongly squeezes Hironobu's penis.

He's doing his best to endure ejaculation.

「Okay, swine」

「What is it, Master?」

「Show how vulgar you are」

「Vulgar?」

I will make sure of Ayaka's loyalty with this.

I'm expecting what she would do.

「Please take a look, Master」

She spread her ass using both of her hands and displayed her anus.

「My…vulgar hole. Please appreciate it」

「As expected of a shit woman」

「Ahn～! Master, are you imagining this hole letting out? That's cruel! But if you want to see then I can let you see it～」

「I decline[1]」

Unfortunately, I have no such hobby.

(But I'm curious about what's inside)

My partner who's the ojou-sama that's far more distant from being elegant.

As her one side is the idol of the school, it's not strange for men to be excited on the gap.

(I'm good with normal sex…)

He can already see Ayaka in this state so Hironobu speed up his piston[2]

「Aaaaaaayaaaa! Don't do it fast so suddenlyyyyyyyyyy!」

「I'll end it quickly because I'm already tired」

「Ahn～! You're ignoring me and only satisfying your own desire. It's the best!」

「…You」

「I am Master's sex slave…! My duty is to be used as sex tool at anytime you want!」

「No, you're a precious war potential so fight」

Was the aphrodisiac too effective? Ayaka is completely broken.

(Well it's only when having sex though)

Ayaka that has a high status, she's a girl with the most war potential.

He'd be troubled if she turned odd and turned useless.

「You can go crazy when we're having sex but if it's the usual, be normal. If not, I won't cum inside」

「Understood, master!」

「Good」

Hironobu held Ayaka's ass and pulled it to himself.

Doing that, the penis had come into a quite a deep place.

Ayaka seems she's feeling it too, she started trembling.

As expected, she lost composure when her ass had been spread.

「No good! I'm cumiiiiiinggg!」

「I'm letting it out inside」

「Ahn～ Amazing! A hard thing is stirring me up!」

「Tighten more」

「If I tighten more than this…I'll be tasting living helll」

「Then become mad」
「Nooooooooo～ Cumming! I'm cumming! I'm flying!」

「Ora!」[3]

Poking deeper, Ayaka bent her body and became a fool.

「Nnnn…Ooooooo～…It's hitting!」

The beautiful voice has changed into a deep voice.

Ayaka has gone mad like a ero-heroine being raped.

「Nnhoo!? Ahii, Nununu, nnnfuaaaaaaa, nee!」

「Amazing」

There's no way you won't be surprised by the sudden change.
(Kuu, I'm about to…!)

Hironobu can't endure it anymore

「Cumming」

「Let it out!Let it out!Let it out!Let it out!Let it out!Let it out!Let it out!」

「Accept it!」

「Please give me your sperm!」

Hironobu ejaculated in her womb.

A large amount of semen is injected that white thing drips down from Ayaka's vagina.

「Ahii…You came. I am being creampied」

「Fuu…I let out a lot」

Hironobu pulled out his penis.

「Ahn, Master」

Ayaka started clean up fellatio without saying anything.

(That Ojou-sama…!)

Making her submissive here is quite promising.

If he uses his ability, the status can be raised.

If the status is raised, they can oppose the demon king.

(I’m not interested in saving this world though…)

He can’t refuse since he’s been requested by Firana.

The fights were severe 1000 years ago according to the document so he must train them well so that the aftertaste won’t be bad.

(My…《Sex Reward》ability would be used)

When he thought about indulging in sex, Hironobu’s smile overflowed.

He can have sex to death with the otherworlders, the female class.

The variety of sexual frustration Hironobu had accumulated up until now makes this the best situation.

「This is my harem…!」
He stared at the star that shine outside the window while thinking so.

1. Phew
2. 　このままだとAyakaの方から見てと言いかねないので、Hironobuはピストンを素早くしていった。
3. Ora, Oraoraoraora

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 39

Chapter 1: Hironobu's daily life

「Aaaaaaa! Hironobu-sama's penis is going so deeeeeep!」

As the sun rise, a woman's gasping voice can be heard from a room in the castle.

Hironobu is working hard on sex as usual.

He's doing Firana right now, she's moving her waist back and forth aggressively.

「It feels good Firana. The tightening is really amazing…Ku」

Her vagina tightened again that Hironobu raised a voice.

「Haahaa, if it's for Hironobu-sama then I'm going to make it tighter and even more pleasurable」

Saying that, Firana began to move her waist again.

Seeing her silliness, Hironobu recalls what happened so far.

(After coming into this world, I have lived a life like a different person…)

After making the whole female class his slave, he only had sex

regardless of day and night.

The result, A year had passed.

The number of times Hironobu had sex with them would already exceed 1000.

However, they have higher status like another person compared to the time when they come into this otherworld.

To make it easy to understand let's compare the vice captain of the knights whose the most influential person in this world to the student's average.
Name: Aizu Aldaton
Sex: Male
Race: Human.
Power: 122
Defensive power: 103
Speed: 111
Magic: 60
Name: Average female student
Sex: Female
Race: Human
Power: 165
Defensive: 155
Speed: 152
Magic: 158

Just like that, they had already surpassed the value of a first class knight.

The capability can't be judged from the status alone, the demon subjugation this year also repeatedly advances.

They use the power obtained by having sex with Hironobu everyday to defeat the demons.

They're not match for a thousand but having a force with 10 times stronger than the ordinary is an important trump card existence.

(Shortly we would make alliance with the country near us and the

talk about attacking the castle of the Maou had already come out)

Having the demon army overwhelmed, the female class had recovered the territory of the country bit by bit.

Though there were victims on the early days but due to the strengthening of their status by having sex with Hironobu, it came to the point where there's no one dying anymore.

They're indeed the strongest group.

(That said, all I'm doing is only sex)

Being able to strengthen their status, Hironobu's given preferential treatment as the female glass' master but also the country.

There's no one questioning him even if he's just having sex all day long.

It is because they understand that it's also an important work of Hironobu.

(However, is Valeria okay?)

She returned to the forest which is her hometown to decipher the ancient document of the elves around a month ago.

(If we know the details from the heroes a thousand years ago, there should be some information that would be useful. I want her to succeed somehow…)

Hironobu pushed away the feeling of loneliness and put his consciousness back to Firana who's in front of him.

「Hora, the movement of you waist dulled. If you're getting slow then I'll be the one moving」

Hironobu who's used to sex in this one year can now control his excitement to some degree.

In short, he can enjoy sex that can be enjoyed.

「Hauuuuu! D-dooont～! I'm going to move properlyyyy!!」

Compared to Firana that's quite in disorder.

The girls who have sex with Hironobu had grown even lewder due to the effect of the aphrodisiac of the semen they kept bathing.

To answer Hironobu's words, she moved her waist intensely.

(Having her react to my words sincerely makes me happy)

Even though it's said that the arousal is caused by the aphrodisiac, it's Hironobu himself who's violating them.

He smiles as he makes Firana fall into disorder by his own power.

「I really cant endure this. I'm moving!」

(It's impossible not to get aroused if you show me that you're working so hard!)

After all, he wants to move by himself, Hironobu thrust his waist upwards.

The erect hard penis deeply scooped out Firana's vagina.

「Hyaaaa, iiiiiiii?? I-I told you not to!」

She raised a voice as she can't endure Hironobu's attack.

It was effective for Firana who's having sex with him for a long time.

To compare, it's like the numb foot being stabbed by the finger.

Her whole body was soaked in sweet pleasure transmits violent pleasure to his penis.

「I-I'm going to cum immediately with thiiiiiis!!」

「Show me how Firana cum!」

Hironobu pushed his waist upwards to see her climax.

The momentum was quite a lot and it was caught by Firana's vagina.

As this one accepted the penis a lot of times, it won't break to something of this degree.

However, the pleasure was firmly transmitted to Firana.

「Cum, Cumming! The penis is making me cuuuuuuuum!」

Her insides tighten and it gives the best stimulation to the penis.

(I-It still feels good no matter how many times I tasted this!)

Hironobu thought as he looks at Firana convulsing from the climax.

The beautiful princess Firana moves her waist by herself and came on me.

Seeing that, it's obvious that his arousal rises.

Hironobu restarts the movement of his waist for his own pleasure.

「I'm still in the middle of cummi…iing! Ukyaaaaa!」

Firana who can't keep her posture from being numb having her place continuously pierced, she fell down to Hironobu's chest.

(Uooo, her boobs are hitting me…shit!)

Hironobu's excitement had swelled instantly from the unexpected feeling of the beautiful big breasts.

「Firana, Cumming. I'm releasing it!」

「Yes! Please release a lot of Hironobu-sama's semen insiiiiiiiiiiddeee!!」

I gripped her ass and drawn it towards myself in the end.

Then, he inserted his penis on the deepest place so far and pierced it, then ejaculated.

「Ah, something hot is coming! My womb is drowning in semen!」

Firana climaxed again while hugging Hironobu closely on top.

「Hironobu-sama…nchuu…」

She showered him with kisses while trembling in climax.
The two enjoyed the reverberations for a while then Hironobu stood up.

「By the way, I haven't checked it recently. Could Firana let me see her status?」

She nods at the question.

「Understood, Hironobu-sama」

She opens her body while being supported by Hironobu.

Name: Firana El Saint-ra[1]
Sex: Female.
Race: Human
Power: 543
Defensive power: 534
Speed：511
Magic 655

A numerical value several times higher than the female students was shown.

Since I'm having sex much more frequent than the female class students, it should be on this value.

(There's the part where she's my favorite but Firana is special after all;)

The female class first thought of being my partner aiming for my ability.

So it's normal to respond differently to them.

(Also, there's no person better than Firana)

Then, Hironobu planned going to the room of the scheduled person.

「Take a rest Firana」

「Hironobu-sama is going out?」

「Yeah, I'm going to Sensei」

That's right, he's going to the room of Nakusa Youko.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 40

Chapter 2: Hironobu's daily life 2

After Hironobu left Firana in the room, he went to Youko's room that's next to his.

「Sensei, it's me」

When he knocked at the door, there was an answer from the inside.

「Ozawa-kun! I'm opening it」

After a few seconds, Youko opened the door.

「Come in. I prepared drinks since I thought you'd be coming anytime soon」

「Oh, Thanks. I was just getting thirsty」

Hironobu jumps to her proposal.

「Well, if you're going to make such a loud noise…」

「Ah, Ahahahaha」

Youko made fun of him, Hironobu could do nothing but laugh wryly.

The walls of the castle is quite thick yet the neighbor can still hear them.

Though he's used to it, Hironobu felt embarrassed when the older Youko pointed it out.

Arriving at the table, the two began to drink the prepared beverage.

(This is quite cold. As expected of Sensei)

She perhaps used magic to cool it down.

The cold drink penetrates Hironobu's body that lost water from the intense sex.
He thanked Youko from the bottom of his heart.
「As expected, a young one is really energetic」

「No, isn't Sensei even more amazing?」
Hironobu returned the words to Youko.

Actually, Youko is the most frequent one to have sex with Hironobu that has a lot of women.

Is her lust stronger than the other women? She asks for it whenever there's an opportunity.

Hironobu doesn't dislike it by any means and instead, he advanced having sex with her.

This is Youko's status in numbers.

Power: 745
Defensive power: 742
Speed: 637
Magic: 861
Her status is stronger than Firana.

When she invokes a single magic, tens of demons are turned to dust.

Youko's status is higher than anyone in this country who played active part in the military gains.

「But, I thought that Ozawa-kun might feel better with women of his age than sensei…」

Youko applied her hand on her cheek and sighed.

「That's not true. I love doing it with Sensei」

Hironobu made a follow-up, those are his true feelings.

She's the only one who worried on the isolated him when they came into this otherworld.

And she's an important woman for Hironobu as she is the one who sent goodwill to him.

「Saying that makes me glad. I want 'that' if you want to express your gratitude after all」

Then, she rose from her seat.

She then kneeled in front of Yuuto that's sitting in front of the table.

「I'll make Ozawa-kun feel good with my mouth」

Saying that, she began to take of Hironobu's trousers and took out his penis.

It got soft after the time he had sex with Firana but when Youko touched it, it gradually regained its hardness.

「It's really peerless. Even though you were so violent with Firana-san, it's still this hard」

「I-It's because Sensei is skillful」

Youko's sexual desire is higher than others but her skill in sex is also high.

Right now, just stroking it greatly improves Hironobu's arousal.

「It's already this excellent, I'll be eating this then. N, amuu!」

Youko instantly held Hironobu's penis in her mouth.

Then, Hironobu was attacked by fellatio.

「Ngu, ngu, ngu, jubububu, jurururu!」

「Uu, aa!」

Hironobu raised a cry as he can't endure.

Youko held the head using her throat without any stopping.

「Ngoo! Nguu! Jupuruururuu!」

(Sensei's amazing, she's swallowing it too deep!)

She'd get choked if things don't go well but she skillfully manipulated the penis and continued her fellatio.

Furthermore, the middle of the tongue stimulates the glans.

Hironobu who receives stimulation to it's sensitive parts, he pulled his waist from the pleasure.

「You can't run away. Rerooooo!」

Youko captured his waist by putting her arms around his waist sucks the penis with all of her heart to make his penis go climax.

「Jurururu!! Juzozozozo!」

「Aaaa, that's, cumming! I'm letting it out!」

Hironobu who lost his escape accepted the pleasure and ejaculated.

The penis released semen and it flowed inside Youko's throat.

「Ngu! Ngu! Zurururuu!～」

Youko swallowed all of the semen that was released.

The throat made a gulping sound as she swallow the semen, that stimulates the penis and he even ejaculated further.

「N, Nnnn…Haa, your semen is thick as usual. I can feel some of

them sticking on my throat」

Youko separated her mouth from the penis when she finished swallowing all of the semen.

Then, she licked the semen on her lips and smiled bewitchingly.

「Sensei, you're really too erotic」

Hironobu can't help but feel aroused from her appearance of swallowing his semen happily.

He rose from his seat and took Youko to the bed.

Then, he threw her down like that.

「Kyaa! Don't rush, I'll also be preparing…」

Youko who's aroused from the effect of the aphrodisiac semen stood on all fours by herself.

Hironobu's eyes was glued on the presented ass.

「Sensei, I can't endure it anymore. I'm going in」

「Come, put Ozawa-kun's penis inside Sensei!」

As soon as he got the approval, Hironobu thrust in his waist.

「Higu! S-Something hard is entering…!」

「Sensei's insides are twining with me absurdly」

Youkou's vagina tightens intensely like it's inviting the penis of her beloved that she hadn't met for a long time.

Even though she's having sex with Hironobu almost everyday, there's no signs of loosening.

Instead, it's attacking effectively according to it's shape.

「Now, move. Make Sensei's insides a mess using Ozawa-kun's penis!」

Did she finally lose her reason from the arousal, she requests it without any care.

Hironobu swings his waist to answer it.

Holding Youko's ass, he started to piston violently.

The feeling of the soft ass flesh was also transmitted in his hand and excites him further.

Hironobu deprived the reason of the obscene mature woman in no time

「Aaaa! Ozawa-kun it feels goooood! My insides is being stirred!」

Youko shouts as her hair dishevels.

Her usual gentle atmosphere was no longer there.

Seeing her fall in disorder, Hironobu's arousal rises too.

(The gap from the usually gentle teacher is irresistible!)

Youko screams towards Hironobu who swings his waist violently.

「If you do me that violently, Sensei will cuuuuuum!」

Telling about climax, Hironobu got enthusiastic in thrusting his waist.

「Then cum right now, Sensei!」

Enduring the violent tightening, Hironobu kept piercing the interior of her vagina.

Then, Youko who reached the limit bent her back to her hearts content.

「Iaaaaaaaa, ah, C-Cumiiiiiingg!!」

Her climax made her vagina shuts tightly and such the penis.

「Ua, Me to…!」

Hironobu can't endure that stimulation and ejaculated.

The penis trembles as it release its semen inside.
Pressing the waist perfectly while ejaculating, Youko's insides was filled instantly.

「Ah, Fuu, Haa, haa…」

When the ejaculation finished, she fell down on the bed with her face down.

Semen leaks out between her legs and Hironobu felt satisfied.

(As expected, Sensei feels so good. I want to be drown like that)

But, Hironobu recalled that there are other places he has to go today too.

First on the list of the female Class, Ashibi Ayaka's room.

(I have to fulfil my duty as a master)

Though Hironobu rules the female class as slaves, he has promised to strengthen their status.

Today, It's Ayaka's schedule to have her status strengthened.

「Sensei, I still have some business today but would you be okay alone?」

「Fuu…Yes, there's no problem」

Though Yuuto called her out as he's worried if her waist might give up, it seems that there's no need for it.

「I'll be going then」
Then, he straightened his body and went to the next room immediately.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 41

Chapter 3: Hironobu's daily life 3

Hironobu who went out of Youko's room went down a floor.

The female class' rooms are there.

The sun is about to set soon.

This is mainly the time when they come back from demon subjugation.

They have opened a large scale demon subjugation this recent week too and the situation had improved.

It's also been two days since Hironobu visited Ayaka.

This time it was an operation to cooperate with the neighboring country to protect a town from the invasion of the demons.

The alliance will be performed soon and the aim is to deepen the relations between both countries.

(If we can make an appeal using our power in this operation with the neighboring country, I wonder how much our standpoint would improve again?)

Unlike the female students, Hironobu wishes for erotic things.

Since it's fulfilled currently, he lost interest on aiming to defeat the Maou.

Having desirable war situation, the awareness of danger in him has faded.

(Well, I'm doing more than what Firana asked me. I feel sorry for those who died)
Her wish and guilty conscience for the dead made him move to subjugate the Maou right now.

However, an event later what would make Hironobu go towards the subjugation of the Maou inevitably will happen ssoon.
◆ ◆

「Master, I have waited for you!」

Ayaka met Hironobu who came into her room.

Her body was purified once she returned so her skin is moist.

「Yeah, let me in」

「Yes, please」

At first, Ayaka cursed Hironobu for being her partner but now she's completely obedient.

This is because she's trained by sex a lot until now.

It's impossible to act againct Hironobu as long as the aphrodisiac effect of the semen is let out.

She's trained to follow an order even if there's no slave contract now.

(Serves you right.[1] That's karma for you)

Seeing that Ayaka who behaved tyrannically in the former world to become an obedient slave, Hironobu's is intensely satisfied.

He's guided straight into the room and sat down the bed.

Then, Akaya sits straight in front of him.

「Fuu, how was today's subjugation?」

「The bridge taken by the demon king army was recaptured. The transport of things and people would progress with this」

「That's good, you did well」

「I-I'm feeling inspired from Master's praise!」

Ayaka snuggled to him as she's glad being praised by Hironobu.

Her face from the previous world can't be seen.

「Okay, time for reward. Let's have that breast make me stand first」

「I'll serve with pleasure!」

When Hironobu lied down on the bed, she took off her own clothes and slide between his feet.

Then, she took out the penis and sandwiched it in her breasts.

「I'll massage it to make it energetic」

Saying that, Ayaka massaged and stimulated the penis using her breast.

It was one-sided paizuri at first but she's able to perform it easily now.

Hironobu accepts her paizuri and it welled up in pleasure.

The matchless penis is peeking out without any signs of decline even if she's the third person.

「Nn, haa…Your penis has become hard. You're being aroused right?」

Hironobu felt surprised from the upward glance.

No matter how much she had degraded to a lewd slave, Ayaka is no doubt a beautiful girl.

Furthermore, her level is so high that she's the top beauty in the class that can charm people.

Without her arrogant attitude, she even turned more charming.

(Shit, she's really cute. But, it's that Ayaka you know?)

Suppressing the sway in his heart, Hironobu enjoys the paizuri.

It won't reach Youko's technique but her movement surely gives pleasure.

It entered the complete erect state after a while.

「It's good I guess」

When Hironobu said that, Ayaka parts from the penis looking reluctant.

However, her expression turned into someone in heat the next moment.

Her lewd eyes area already looking forward to being attacked.

「Uhm, how will you do me today?」

「Let's see…Lie down and spread your legs first」

Hironoubu who thought of something had ordered Ayaka.

「Oh, you're being impatient that lewd juice is already leaking from the inside」

Hironobu stares towards Ayaka's M spread legs.

The vagina had already been secreting love juice.

「You lewd slave, are you really that impatient?」

Hironobu stands on his knee and nailed his eyes between her

thighs.

There's a saying about 'eyes cannot belie one's true thoughts', it's completely like that.

「Okay, I'll put it in if you want it that much」

「Is that true? Hurry up, Hurry up and please give me your penis!」

Hironobu fixed his posture and aimed his waist towards the place.

「However, it would be in your anus」

「Iyaaaaaa!? There? Asssssss!??」

Hironobu aimed at the anus and thrust is waist down and inserted it quickly.

「Ahiiiiiiii! Doing me in my ass makes me crazyyyyyyyyy!!」

Though it was a sudden anal, Ayaka's anus swallowed his penis.

(Surely, she didn't think that I would hammer down her anal hole)

Hironobu tried to violate Ayaka's anus one time, she showed even more disorder than his imagination.

She's also preparing her ass clean to prepare to accept Hironobu anytime.

(I wasn't interested at first but I can't help but feel pleasant to see Ayaka in agony right now)

Hironobu has become used to it now that this has become the usual sex with her.

「Uu, the tightening is breaking off.」 Loosen a bit more」

「I-Impossible! My ass is tightening on it's own. Ah, hyaaaauuuuu!!」

Hironobu moves his waist forcefully as it can't be helped, Ayaka raise a lovely voice from the forcible piston.

The penis moves inside her ass like that and he gradually get used to the tightening of her anus.

Hironobu realized that he can now go and and began to swing his waist violently.

「Ah, aaaaku! My ass is being scooped ouuuuuuuut!」

「But, you're feeling it right? Juice is flying from there」

Love nectar leaks out from Ayaka's vagina as she can feel from being violated from her ass.

「Because, my anus feels good! I can't endure it!」

「then, I'm going to ejaculate in your anus from now on?」

「Noo, doooon't! I want semen inside my wooomb!」

「You're really a lewd woman, I want to show this to the one year ago you」

Would she be glad to see her own silliness? HIronobu made his piston even more violent.

「Aaaaaaa! If you do me that violently, I'll cum!」

「I'm about to cum to, I'm going to let it out inside your ass!」

Hironobu nails down his waist violently as he creep into Ayaka and he ejaculated in her intestines.

「Nhooooooo! Semen is filling in my stomaaaach!」
Ayaka who accepted the ejaculation climaxed from the feeling of semen slipping inside her stomach.

「Cum cumming, ooooohooooooo!!」

She blew a tide and the end and her body jumped up.
Hironobu ended his ejaculation and pulled out his penis from her body.

Then, he sat down on the bed.

「U…aa…」

Ayaka's body is still shaking as the wave of climax still continues.

Hironobu isn't as cold hearted to leave her partner like this so he stayed by her side until she settled down.

Afterwards, Ayaka who's unable to stand called a female student and took care of her.

「Fuu, those are the girls I promised to do today…」

Hironobu feels that his own lust hadn't settled yet.

(Should we go inside a female student's room?)

Deciding it, he knocked on another schoolgirl's room.

「Yes, who is i…Master!」

The woman who came out had an estrus expression the moment she knew it was Hironobu.

「I'll do you, good?」

「Of course!」

Like that, he wandered into rooms until he settled.

It's exactly the feeling of the master in the harem but this is Hironobu's job, his daily life.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 42

Chapter 4: Lady General's visit.

The King who is the origin of Hironobu spending his lewd daily life called him.

No matter how high his position rises, he can't just go and ignore the King's words.
So, Hironobo had Youko and Firana led him to the designated location.

「Just what on bread[1] would it be?」

Hironobu asked Youko.

「I saw a convoy of carriages arriving this morning. There may be a guest, perhaps」

「And we would be introduced to the guest?」

「Rumors about Hironobu-sama spreads all over the country and it's seems that it's being transmitted to other counties already」

「That much!? I don't think it'd be good for me to become too famous…」

There are various benefits to fame but it lets you shoulder risk at the same time.

(I just hope that it's not someone troublesome)

Hironobu felt especially uneasy after this.

「But, I don't think that the king would introduce someone who'd cause harm to Ozawa-kun. It should be okay」

Hironobu nodded at Youko.

He was near confirming it.

For the king, Hironobu who has the ability and raised the military gains is an important existence so he's quite suited for the convenience.

He does as he likes on the confined Firana now, also, he agrees with what Hironobu wishes for.,

Furthermore, there's the aim for using him as advertisement that the royal family is fighting with the otherworlder as well.

There are various speculations but the King's and Hironobu's relation isn't bad.

You can say that there's no possibility for the king to introduce some person he'd dislike.

「Well, all of it is on the other side」

They rushed to the specified room when Hironobu finished speaking.

Arriving at the room after walking in the wide castle, there were two armed guards escorting there.

「Somehow, it's heavily guarded. Is it a VIP?」

「The knight's armor is of the neighboring country. It might be a general or a minister」

Firana answered Hironobu's question.

Just as she said, numerous knights wearing unknown armor are

included in the guards.

(Then, would it be about the alliance?)

The three people had advanced in front of the door while making a guess inside his head.

「I've taken Hironobu-sama as per His Majesty's order. Please let us in」

When Firana said that, the knight who's blocking ahead moved backward and opened the door.

There's two people there when they entered inside.

The king with his usual dignified atmosphere and the other is a woman.

Her age is the same as Youko and her features look neat with her burning red hair.

(I can't see her as a minister. Then, she's a general?)

The same time Hironobu looked at her, the other also stared at him as if appraising him.

「Well done, sit down the three of you」

The king interrupts with his words and they sat down.

「General, let me introduce to you. He's the one who unified the summoned heroes, Ozawa Hironobu」

Since the king had introduced Hironobu, he showed a bowing appearance.

「This is General Margrit She came from the neighboring country to talk about the alliance」
「Margrit, best regards」

When she's introduced, Hironobu's vigilance was was lifted.

Though Hironobu is the younger, she greeted him politely.

「Same here, best regards」

He greeted again and bowed.

「The rumors had reached our country too. After all, it's the a 20 man force that exterminates demons」

「That's not my work however. I'm mostly a subordinate」

He didn't tell about using slaves as he doesn't know how she sees slaves in her country.

Hironobu doesn't want to make her angry and lead the alliance into something not good.

He's trying to save the King's face in his own way.

「But, isn't it you who raised their war potential? The method is extremely unique though」

Margrit says while laughing.

However, it's not scorn but feeling of interest rather.

It seems that she knows how Hironobu strengthen their status.

(I can see it from her attitude earlier but her appearance looks like a soldier)

「Yeah well. It's necessary to defeat the demons」

「Un, the power won't matter as long as those are defeated. I want you to help our efforts to fight by all means」

Though Hironobu humbles himself, Margrit quickly affirmed his power.

He's surprised from her words.

「Does the general think that us using a special ability is unfair?」

Hironobu thought that she's a person with hot blood from her atmosphere.

「If we do the same as always, we won't be able to invade. I don't mind heresy as long as the enemy can be pushed back」

Unlike her appearance, her way of thinking seems flexible. You might say that her bosom is wide

「General Margrit is a famous commander who's holding of demon invasions for several years, she same into this country having hopes this time」

「Then that means meeting us?」

He asked Margrit from the King's words, she nodded.

「I thought that a hero is just an existence in legends but my interest gushed forth when the information was gathered. Then, I came here thinking of wanting to meet you」

Then, she continued to look at Hironobu's face.

「If I can cooperate with you I feel that we can march to the Maou's castle immediately」

「I'm honored」

「Being told by a legendary general makes me feel proud」[2]

The king seems to be in a good mood towards Hironobu who feels grateful without understanding it well.

「Father, is General Margrit that amazing?」

Firana asked from the side.

「The army the general commands is said to hold against a myriad of demons, The person herself had cut tens of demons into pieces without any wounds taken」

(M-Myriad of demons…)

He became speechless.

Though the female class also had a myriad number of demons killed

but that's not an all at once fight.

For her to command usual soldiers and hold that much military results isn't something done easily.

Also, she's surpassing an average knight for cutting down dozens of demons.

「Could it be that the General has a special ability too?」

HIronobu instinctively asked.

It's established in this world that the number of humans with special abilities are low.

「No, I don't have any. It's because I have my allies' cooperation that I can fight demons」

She said while shaking her head.

「This is also one of the General's popularity. She's admired by humans as she doesn't have any special ability」

「Is that so?…」

Hironobu became interested on the historical great person appearing in front of him.

「However, your majesty, thank you for listening to my selfishness today」

「No, I'm able to demonstrate the war potential of both countries that would cooperate」

(As expected, he's determined)

If both persons talked about and showed the people that they go along well, the alliance"s conclusion will be certain.

「Excuse me for being shameless but I have another request」

Margrit cuts it down.

「What would that be? I'll cooperate as much as possible」

「I want to talk with him alone」

「Fumu…」

The clever king hesitated here.

They can emphasize the depth of the relationship of the two if they talked but overdoing it would be a poison.

There may be complaints from the neighboring country.

「Understood, we will leave then」

However, he accepted after thinking for a while.

(Is he thinking of something again?)

Though Hironobu have some doubts with the king, he decided to follow his instructions obediently.

The king rose from his seat, Youko and Firana followed him.

Then, Hironobu and Margrit are the only ones left in the room.

「Now then, we're the only ones here. I'll be direct, I have a favor to ask」

「W-What would that be?」

Hironobu pulled back a bit from her who cut in lively.

「Your power is to raise the status by having sex right?」

「Yes, that's right」

Her eyes shut momentarily as she determine something from hearing Hironobu's answer then, she asked again.
「I want you to have sex with me」

「…What!??」

Hironobu was surprised after a moment of delay as he didn't understand what came out from the mouth of the soldier woman.

1. Since it's not earth
2. That's still Hironobu talking

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 43

Chapter 5: Margrit 1

Hironobu was petrified by Margrit's words and he wasn't able to move for a while.,

Though she doesn't have a useful special ability like the summoned female class, she's still a general who stopped a myriad of demons.

Her appearance has no valor but only a beautiful woman.

Hironobu thought that he just met a historical person, he heard something unbelievable.

「I want to you to have sex with me」

Hironobu flinched.

「Are you serious?」

「Yeah, that's right. You can say that this is the purpose of the country coming here」

He's surprised being told by the subordinate of the countries' alliance.

Margrit pressed Hironobu/.

「It's normal to be surprised but it is a serious matter for me. I went this far without having any special ability but we're being outpushed by the power of the demons」

「Margrit-san is?…」

Hironobu who heard only her brilliant bravery just a while ago can't believe it.

「The me right now had reached the limit of the growth of my own ability. There's no other path but your cooperation to become stronger. Of course I don't mind having my power used when it comes to it」

Towards her desperately begging appearance, Hironobu realized the strength of her feelings.

「I want to defend my country from the demon's threat. It's unsightly but I can only rely on you now」

Margrit said that while bowing, Hironobu steeled himself.

「Understood, let's raise Margrit-san's status」

「Oh! T-Thank you!!」

When he nodded, Margrit grasped his hand strongly.

「Ah, Ahahaha…」

(Expressing that much gratitude would make me feel strange)

Hironobu feels a bit overwhelmed as she's the type of person he never met until now.

She's much more assertive and lively compared to Valeria.

Though she's the same as the female students that's using Hironobu for his ability, he has a good impression at Margrit.

Even at the first meeting, courage is definitely necessary for bowing on someone younger than you.

For her who lost hesitation, Hironobu feels her strong thoughts.

「Then, I want to test out your ability since we're already here」

「Here?」

Margrit proposed after raising her head.

Hironobu isn't surprised as he already knows that she's positive from the exchange a while ago.

However, he's hesitating doing it in the reception room during daytime as expected.

The room assigned to Hironobu is far away from the center so he usually don't have to worry when having sex.

But, this is the center of the castle. A bit of courage is needed to have sex.

(…Margrit-san bowed her head first, I can't be insincere here)

「Understood, let's do it」

Hironobu hardened his feelings and replied.

「Then, let's begin immediately」

Margrit stood up and sit on the sofa near Hironobu.

「I have some knowledge of what to do but it's actually my first time. That's why just tell me if you noticed something」
「Roger」

「Then…!」

When she had exposed Hironobu's penis, her hand stopped.

「Uhm, are you okay?」

「I'm just a bit surprised since it's my first time seeing this. I'm fine, it'll get big if I lick this right?」

「That's right. Please try to lick it first without putting it in your mouth first」

Saying that, Margrit put the penis she's holding closer to her face.

Then, she stick out her tongue to lick it.

「Pero, peropero…reroro!」

She used the tip of her tongue to poke and have a feel first but when she got used to it she's caressing all of it.

「Good, keep it up」

(That dignified Margrit-san is kneeling in front of me and doing fellatio!)

Hironobu feels aroused from the situation where the hero of the neighboring country servicing him lewdly.

Her technique doesn't reach Firana but the fresh excitement heats up his penis.

「Rerorero, chubu!…amazing, it's getting this big」

Margrit's eyes are glued on the erect penis in front of her.

「Not yet, hold this in your mouth next. Don't bite it」

「Umu, Roger. Hamo, nmu, reroo…」

She put it in her mouth just like Hironobu told her and did fellatio.

(She's doing it properly without biting. But the stimulation is a bit weak)

Was her feeling of not wanting to hurt the penis strong? The dull movement of the tongue gives a phenomenon of ppleasure.

It can't be helped as this is her first fellatio but Hironobu can't be satisfied.

(I can't cum like this…)

He thought so he proposed to Margrit.

「Could you shake your head while having it in your mouth? Also, adjust your tongue so it would hit the tip」

「Ngu, I'll try」

Margrit nodded and she began to move her head up and down.

「Jubo, jubo, jururun, ngu!」

The movement of her head had become intense as it had a room to spare from being wide open.

Thanks to her body that's usually moving, her first move was smooth.

She fixed her tongue to make it hit the glans just as Hironobu told her and the stimulation was better than before.

「Aah, That feels good, Margrit-san…」
「Juru, Jurururu!! Then I'm going to do it even more intensely」
Margrit responded from his words.

Then, she speed up the piston further.

「Juru, jubo! Juppujuppu!」

「Uu, Ooo…」

The fellatio with the violent piston is enough to cover the lack of technique.

Hironobu instinctively raised his voice from the pleasure.

Then, Margrit confirmed that her caress is effective.

Not making a mistake in confirming the situation and attacking is her ability as a general?

「Shit, I'm going to cum!」

His arousal had raised instantly from her intense fellatio.

(Margrit-san, I can't think that it's your first time from this pleasure…!)

Hironobu reached his limit.

「Jupujupujupppuuu!」

「Cumming, Margrit-san」

In response, she sucked the penis with all her might.

Hironobu can't endure the vacuum fellatio that's not there before.

「Nmu!? Nn, Gokugoku, gokun～!」

She was surprised from the semen fired vigorously, then she swallowed it.

She had swallowed everything he let out.

「Is this semen? It's not as bad as I thought. Also, your thing still looks energetic」

Saying that, Margrit wiped her mouth.

Then she continued to watch Hironobu when she stood up.

「Now, the next is the real thing. I'll leave the instructions of what to do to you」

Hironobu fired up from her words.

「Yeah, leave it to me」

He said while staring at Margrit.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 44

Chapter 6: Margrit 2

「Should I be moving first or Margit-san?…」

「Please let me do it. I'll feel bad to rely on you at all times」

「Then I'll lie down.」

Hironobu said that and lied down.

Perhaps it's the charm of the country but the sofa in this room is quite big.

Thanks to that, it won't be too tight even if he lied down.

(That high ranking Margrit-san moving? I'm looking forward to it)

Hironobu imagined the spectacle of her moving her waist, his penis got hard again.

Then, he suppressed his smile.

「Then, I'll begin」

Margtit took off her panties and straddle on top of him, she turned her body back.

「Doing it from the back?」

Hironobu called out due to the unexpected movement.

「Yeah, there's no way I can show something dirty」

She might mean her big breasts.

It's a size that stands out from the top of the clothes.

「Is that so? okay」

(I don't hate big breasts, rather I love them)

Though Hironobu feels regret, he can't question the hope of the person.

(The soldier character Margrit-san probably think that her big breast is just an obstruction)

He suppressed his feelings of wanting to see it.

It's already the long awaited insertion so he can't let his feelings kill the time pointlessly.

In addition, Margrit's body from the back is charming enough.

The refreshing backbone is firm and narrow.

Then, the lower half that has such a sensual ass and thighs.

Hironobu who had embraced a lot of beauties feels aroused enough.

「Something hard is going in…」

Margrit advances while Hironobu is having such thoughts.

She hold his penis and made it meet her vagina.

「Fuu, nnn!! Aa, it's coming in…」

She lowered her waist and the penis went in.

Margrit who's a famous general seems to be puzzled on her first sex.

「Are you okay? If it hurts then you can go slowly…」

「No, I'll do this in one go…Naaaaaa!!」

She refused Hironobu's words and had both of her hands support her body.

Then her waist finally had dropped down and the penis was in.

「Haahaa…u, fuu…」

She remained in that state for a while but she raised her body after taking a breath.

「How's it? Is everything in?」

「Yes, Margrit-san's insides feels so good」

When her vagina had received his penis, it twined with it instantly.

Having her trained overall, the shutting is quite something.

「I can also feel that I'm connected deep with you.」 Something this big went easily inside me」

「That's probably because of the fellatio a while ago」

「What? What do you mean?」

Margrit asked.

「My semen has a aphrodisiac effect. It's perfect for me who has the ability to raise status by sex」
「Then, I'm in heat right now? Certainly, my body feels hot since earlier I think…」

She said while applying her hand on her chest.

Then, her heart beats violently as expected.

「For Margrit-san who said it's her first time, the pain would be

lessened too」

「Certainly, it was smoother than I was told. My waist feels numb」

Saying that, she shakes her waist.

「Uo…」

Hironobu's voice leaked out due to the sudden movement of the vagina.

Margrit smiled whe she saw that.

「It seems you're feeling it from me. Then, I'll be moving more」

Immediately after, she began to move her waist up and down intensely.

The firm body's piston has no mercy, the glans was stimulated.

「Your thing pierces my depths again and again, it's strong.」

「Even Margrit-san, your insides are wriggling, it feels too good!」

(Also, the shaking of her ass looks sexy!)

Her body that has a nice balance of muscle and fat feels elegant as a soldier who fights.

However, she also has the sexiness to arouse a man at the same time.

Especially when you look at her back, there's sometimes a point from her big breast sticking out from the line of her body.

(I'd like to massage it from the back actually…)

Hironobu who loves big breast can't miss it but he can't do that right now.

Margrit's movement of her waist got even more violent that if he lost focus, he'll definitely ejaculate instantly.

A banging sound echoes every time she nail down her ass and the big piston shows it's intensity.

「Fuu, nhaa! Haahaa, aaaa!」

But, it won't have any meaning if she's not feeling it when she moves.

As proof, the lovely voice she can't endure earlier has began to leak.

「Margrit-san is feeling it too?」

「Aaah, that's right! It's a pleasure I've never felt until now!」

「Then, could you let me hear your unrestrained voice?」

Margrit stopped moving due to his words.

「Haa…haa…However, do you want to hear rough breathing from an unrefined woman like me?」

「That's not true, it's very charming」

「Fufuu, it's the first time I've been told that. I'm only treated as a general when it comes to the battlefield」

She ridiculed herself then turned back while hiding her red face.

「Then, please feel more of me. Until you come to like me」

Margrit began to bang her waist again.

「Ah, aaaaooooooo!」

She raised a loud lovely voice this time, telling Hironobu that she's feeling it.

A large amount of love nectar began to ooze out due to the effect of the aphrodisiac and the wet sound fueled the arousal.

「Aaaa, aauuuuuu!!」

(Amazing! That's too lewd Margrit-san!)

Hironobu's arousal reached its peak due to her intense movements.

「I'm sorry, I'm about to!」

His penis screams from the tightening and stimulation of her vagina.

「I'm going to cum inside like this! There's no drop to waste!」

Margrit reacted to Hironobu's words and her vagina tightens as if squeezing him in the end.

「C-Cumming!」

It triggered him and semen gushed inside her vagina.

「H-Hot! Uuuuuuuuu!? Aaaaaaaaaaa!」

Margrit accepts her first creampie and her body convulsed.

However the ejaculation doesn't end.

The penis sends off semen one after another and her vagina was dyed white

「Haa, haa, haa…sorry, I can't stand」
After a few minutes of convulsing, she finally stood up.

「It's okay. I'm stronger than how I look」

「I see. However, sex is amazing」

Wiping off her sweat, Margrit faced Hironobu.

Though her face is red from the sexual excitement due to the aphrodisiac, her ability to think still remains.[1]

There's also the gloss, she seems like an athlete who feels refreshed after having a match.

Hironobu returned a smile but there's another feeling gushing forth inside him.

(I want to see her drown into pleasure…)
Then, Hironobu began to move according to his impulse.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 45

Chapter 7: Margrit 3

Though it's the start of the transferred leadership, Hironobu doesn't want to end it like that.

Of course, it's not that he's unsatisfied by the act earlier.

He felt impressed for the first timer Margrit to move her waist aggressively.

(Sex feels fucking good but…)

For a man who handled a lot of acts in a year, he felt that he wants to not be the receiving side all the time but also the attacker.

He saw that she still has room to talk to him after the act, he thought of making a strong woman like Margrit to cum by herself.

Following his desire, Hironobu stretched his hand on the panting Margrit.

「What are you…ngu!?」

Facing her first climax in sex, Margrit can't keep her posture as expected.

She noticed Hironobu's acts but she was thrown down without

stopping him.

He made Margrit sit on the sofa and sits on his knees in front of her.

Then, he opened her legs.

The body that usually undaunted when gripped can't put on power after climaxing.

The status is much higher than the appearance.

At first the status can't be guessed by the eye but his influence is thanks to the sex reward ability of his.

Hironobu right now is stronger than he looks.

「Margrit-san, sorry but that's not the end」

He said that while putting his erect penis inside her vagina in a flash.

「Naaaaa!? It came in again…!」

「That's right, I can't be satisfied with just one time after all」

Then, he began to swing his waist.

He pistons his penis in no way inferior to Margrit's intensity.

She won't lose to Hironobu when it comes to moving the bodies in that meaning but he's much more skillful in sex.

For a man who knows and carried out various positions, he can make the best attack for an ordinary partner.

The vagina is attacked by the semen remaining inside by the violent movement of the hips.

「Ahn～ Nuu! I just came so please let me take a rest…!」

Margrit seems to be able to recover from the confusion.

Though she asks Hironobu to restrain himself, he shows no signs of

stopping.

「Why…Ah, cummiiing!」

She felt that he suddenly changed from the gentleman from a while ago.

Margrit feels strongly confused rather than anger.

「Why? It's because I want to violate Margrit-san. I'm not having sex all year round just by obligation you know?」

Hironobu persuaded the bewildered lady.

「Then, the purpose of you strengthening your companions by sex is to enjoy it too?」

「No, I also want to defeat the Maou. I just have an ability that's useful and that fits my taste」

Margrit asked in a hurry. Hironobu answered calmly.

「Also, I'm a man. There's no human who wouldn't attack the defenseless Margrit-san you know」

Being told that she's charming, Margrit blushed from something other than pleasure.

「Should I say thanks? I don't get it, ahahaha!」

She tries to laugh to get away but she can't see any hidden embarrassment from Hironobu.

(She's unexpectedly cute in some ways…)

Seeing an unexpected expression from Margrit who talked to the King gallantly, he felt satisfied.

However, his mind may be satisfied but his body wants the woman in front of him.

Hironobu drives a stronger piston than a while ago.

「Fuaa, iuuuu! No good, I'm cumming again…!」

Margrit screams from the attack that started again.

The body that's not used to sex yet receives the pleasure given that can't be controlled.

The woman who had her head receive the pleasure directly is being repainted into one color.

「Hyaa, aaaa, oh, Ouuu!!」

「That expression's good. Let me see more」

Hironobu smiles at the spectacle of the strong minded Margrit collapsing in pleasure.

(It is too pleasurable…My back feel shivers)

Leading someone that's standing on the top feels good.

Hironobu is drunk in that sense right now.

「Aaaaaa! Don't! Cumming, I'm cummiiiiing agaiiin!」

Her body climaxed as he can't endure the simultaneous stimulation given to her.

But still, Hironobu didn't stop moving.

Rather, he's enjoying the body of Margrit that reacts too much from the pleasure given.
While enjoying the convulsions of her vagina in climax, he searched for another place.

「Haahaaa, ahn~! T-That place is…!」

Margrit's confusion isn't strange.

Hironobu's hand is reaching for the chest she's embarrassed with.

He grabs the big chest on top of her clothes.

「This wonderful size is so rare」

Hironobu spilled out voice of admiration to that feeling.

The bomb breasts that can't be held with just one hand has the softness transmitted from being massaged on top of the clothes.

「Don't do that. I'll feel it if you touch it!」

「Then it's no good if it's not groped」

「Wha! I told you not to…nhyaaaaaa!!」

Hironobu slipped his hand under her clothes and massaged her breasts raw.

He pulled the tip of the hard nipples at that time.

Margrit raised a scream and bent her back.

(…Could it be that it got sensitive from being untouched so far?)

He though, so he pinched the nipples to confirm it.

「Ahiiii! I can feel it…good, aaaa!」

Margrit climaxed repeatedly and made her body twitch.

(Fufu, this is great)

Hironobu pulled out his hands then took off her clothes quickly.

Though Margrit doesn't like her breast to be seen, she can't resist due to her repeated climax.

When he took of all of her clothes, her breasts is something that's definitely called explosive breasts.

「Big is great after all, It's a waste to conceal your breasts」

He said as he enjoyed the fresh raw breasts with both of his hands this time.

The breasts that had a flabby texture is so big that it overflows on the opened fingers.

「Isn't my breasts too big?」

He shook his head.

「No way. I can fondle this everyday」

「What? I'm the only one having this size. I thought that it was disgusting」

She breathed out in relief.

「If you say like that then do as you please. I'm glad to make you happy.」

「Then, I won't hesitate…」

Hironobu got permission. He slouched forward and sucked her breasts.
「Auuu! Doing it like a child…Uhiii!!」

「Rerorero…even Margrit-san, aren't you feeling it?」

Immediately after he separates his mouth from her breasts, he began to attack her vagina using his penis again.

Different from what's so far, he's making a violent piston to make his parter climax.

「Kafuu! Ah, Aaaaaa! A-again! Cumming!」

「I'm also cumming this time so let's do it together…!」

Hironobu who can't endure it rubbed her breasts with both of his hands in the end.

「Hi, iiiiiiii! Cum, cumcummiiiiiiinnnnggg!!」

「Aaaaa!」

The penis explodes from the tightening of the climaxing vagina.

The semen is discharged and it entered Margrit's womb.

「Ah, aaah…something hot is filling me in. I might get pregnant if you let out this much」

Feeling slightly flaccid after the climax, Margrit happily said that.

「Well, when that times comes then it will…」

Laughing to pass it off, Hironobu stood up.

「Well, we have to deal with this first」

This is the reception room.

They went to have sex on momentum but it's bad to leave it just like that as expected.

Afterwards, Hironobu was the one left to clean it alone instead of Margrit who can't move.

By the way, Margrit was pleased when she confirmed that her status raised.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 46

Chapter 8: Reconnaissance Operation

Next day after the conference, Firana and the girls were called to Hironobu's room.

「Just what on bread is his business?」

Fairy asks Youko that's walking on her side.

「Let's see…Yesterday it seems that Ozawa-kun talked to only Margrit-san after the conference so it might be related to that」

「Hee, so there's such thing」

Fairy nodded at her.

「Whenever Master calls for me, I'll rush to him instantly. There's no need to doubt!」

Ayaka intervened graciously when she heard the two people talking.

「Ah~ Yes yes. Right」

Fairy warded it off.

Meanwhile, the group arrived at Hironobu's room.

「Hironobu-sama, we're here」

Firana opened the door and entered inside and saw two people there.

One is the master of the room, Hironobu and the other is Margrit.

「Thanks, it seems that all are here」

Urged by him, everyone sat down on a chair.

Hironobu who confirmed it started to talk.

「I'm gathering you today because I have decided to perform an operation」

「Operation? It is different from the demon subjugation we're doing right?」

「That's right. I also intend to participate in this operation」

Hearing his words, Firana was shaken.

It's because Hironobu never went to actual combat.

If he gets an injury, it'll be impossible for him to strengthen status.

That's a huge demerit.

He uses his status to become beyond an ordinary knight but he never fought with a weapon.

Why so sudden? Those were their doubts.

「I'd like you to listen to the content of the operation for the time being. Margrit-san will explain」

Firana nodded when Hironobu said that.

Confirming it, Margrit stepped forward.

「As introduced, I'm Margrit. Let's clarify the purpose at the start, the operation this time is to scout the demon king castle」

They started to be shaken again.

Speaking of the demon lord's castle, it's literally the stronghold of the demon king army and where the the demon king stays.

「The exact location is uncertain until now but recently my partrol army had detected a place」

「Eh, isn't it bad if it's discovered?」

She shook her head from Fairy's question.

「No, the guard around the demon king's castle is severe. The only best they can do is to confirm it's shadow」

「Then, we're going to collect the detailed information?」

「That's right. This is an operation given permission by his majesty and I'm also going」

Then, Margrit took out a map and opened it.

「The demon king's castle is one week away from here. There are only few number of elites who can approach」

Afterwards, Margrit continued to explain.

After it ended, Hironobu stood up and spoke.

「I'm going because the King had requested me. It seems that the alliance would be stronger if Margrit-san and I would work together」

If the master of the most active force in the kingdom and the general of an allied country could accomplish an important duty, the union would become even more solid.

(Well, even I hope for that too)

Hironobu felt that his tension had come off his life during these past year but he was hit by the enthusiasm of Margrit and his fighting spirit began to revive.

Thus he accepted the discussion from the king and he decided to change his attitude and get on it.

「Well, if it's okay for Ozawa then it's fine for me～」

「Me too, I'll follow what Master had decided」

「If there's danger then we'll protect you!」

「I'm worried about putting Ozawa-kun in front but with this members…」

The girls who heard the story had differrent consents on the strategy.

「Then let's prepare and begin right away. Time is limited after all」

Margrit concluded the talk.

Hironobu and the girls quickly prepared the equipment and left for the scouting duty that day.

◆ ◆

One week later, they slipped through the enemies vigilance and approached the demon king's castle.

They've quickly dealt with demons they come contact with so enemies haven't noticed their infiltration.

Then a big castle interrupts them after coming pass through the forest.

「…That's the demon king's castle?」

「Probably, it's lining up with the information of the scouting party」

Margrit on Hironobu's side confirmed his mutter.

「The demon army found the scouting party around here and ran away. Further attention is necessary」

Hironobu nodded.

After that, they approached the castle hidden in the shadows.

Though there are few times that they were found by the lookout along the way, they managed to advance somehow.

「That's it, we can get the bird's-eye view of the demon king's castle from that hill」

Margrit pointed on a slightly elevated hill.

「Then, let's go」

When Hironobu and the girls climbed up the hill, they were certainly able to see the region of the demon king's castle.

「I'll record the arrangement of facilities I'll leave the guard to you」

Saying that, Firana and the others spread out to defend Hironobu.

When he saw that, he took out a paper from his bag.

「! Master, dangerous!」

However, a magic arrow came flying somewhere at that moment.

Ayaka who noticed it repelled the magic with the sword at her hand.

「Enemy!? Where did they shoot it?」

Fairy also took out her weapon due to the sudden attack.

「Here, Human」

「That's dark satan!?」
Ayaka raise a voice of surprise when she saw the figure.

It's a traumatic existence for her.

「…Are you Dark Satan?」

Hironobu who recovered from the surprise attack glared at dark satan.

He heard about him but coming to see the one who murdered his childhood friend in front of him, he wasn't able to calm down.

「Calm down. It's lucky that he's alone, we can surround and beat him quickly」

Margrit pats down Hironobu's shoulders and settled down his feelings.

「Fumu, I intend to kill you with the first blow but…It seems that I have to withdraw if it comes to this」

Dark satan realized Hironobu fixing his posture, he then chanted some magic.,

Then, his body rose gently from the ground.

「That's right, I'll tell you something good as a souvenir」

He pointed at Hironobu then said.

「There's a demon connected among you」

「What!?」

Hironobu and the girls had their consciousness in disorder for a moment and Dark Satan flew away.

「Please take care, he did that to confuse us! We should run after him!」

Ayaka denied it first.

「Yeah, right. We should kill that guy and learn the truth」

When Hironobu declared, the party moved to chase him quickly.

All members have high status so they can run fast and chased after the flying dark Satan.

「I wonder if there's some credibility in the words of that demon?」

Youko who's running on his Hironobu's side asked.

「I don't want to believe it but there's a limited number of people knowing this reconnaissance. We should be cautious」

He doesn't want to believe it but he can't deny the possibility.

(The one who I can trust the most is Ayaka, the slave can't do things that's disadvantageous for the master)

It's also Ayaka who prevented the attack of Dark Satan.

The one who made fool of him before is the human he can now trust the most…

Hironobu smiled wryly.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 47

Chapter 9: Bitter Reunion

Hironobu and the others run after the flying Dark Satan.

Since this is the enemy territory they have to settle this as soon as possible.

However, no matter how much their status is strengthened, they can't easily catch up with the opponent flying over the sky.,

Still, they can do nothing but pursue Dark Satan to confirm the truth.

「Dammit, can we also fly using something?」

Hironobu speaks out his annoyance.

「It's better to catch up with him with normal magic than having the ability to fly.」

Ayaka denied it.

「HAHAHA~! That's right, you can't catch up to me」

Hearing their conversation, Dark Satan turned to Hironobu and laughed.

「Ah～ Geez! You're really annoying! Take this!」

Fairy shoots out magic but it was easily avoided.

「Calm down, don't take the enemy's provocations」

Youko controlled Fairy's hand who's continuously firing off magic.

She then talked to Hironobu.

「Dark Satan might be leading us to somewhere」

「Leading…Do you think it's a trap?」

Youko nodded at him.

「That's right. This is like a garden for the enemy so he should've been away if he's seriously escaping」

「I see, certainly it is」

However, Hironobu shook his head

「But we would get nothing if we backed down. We'll break the trap and defeat that guy」

「Well said! Then I will also stand in battle」

Margrit was aspired by the fighting spirit burning from Hironobu's words.

「Got it. But please don't die. The alliance might be broken if you do」

He said that as a joke and she returned a laugh.

「I can assure you that kind of enemy isn't much for our country」

Then Margrit sprang up.

「In the first place shooting that annoying guy is a trap. You're the aim if he snipes, take care」

「I will be protecting Hironobu-sama!」

Firana said and moved next to him.

She who has a peculiar magic has the best defense magic among all the members.

「You're so reliable that I can't think of you as a princess.」

She laughs while saying so then turned around and started running.

「Okay, let's follow Margrit-san. Don't let down your guard everyone!」

All members increased the speed of their pursuit as per Hironobu's instructions.

「Tsk, but just a bit more…!」

While Dark Satan sees that the distance gradually shortens, he continued to fly.

Then, he entered a desserted house in a big church on the site immediately.

「Die! Humans!」

The wall of the church in front of Hironobu collapsed at the same time he said that.

Then there's something that flew out from the cloud of dust.

「They're still here!?」

「Hironobu-sama, here」

Firana who was cautious beforehand protected Hironobu with her defensive magic.

As thought, the attack was aimed at him so Firana's magic was able to turn it over.

It seems that it was a cannonball of rock or something.

「Did it fail?…But don't think that it's the last of it」

Dark Satan said that and jumped into the cloud of dust.

Immediately after a huge shadow appeared from the second floor of the collapsed church building.

「That's…A golem?」

Ayaka withdrew from the hugeness of it.

「That's right! This Giant Golem given to me by the Maou-sama will send you to hell!」

When Dark Satan who's on the shoulder of the Giant Golem waved his hand, the golem swing down his pillar-like arm.

「If it's a monster then leave it to me!」

Margrit slips through the arm and attacked the golem.

She aimed precisely at the thin joints of the armor and swing her sword.

「Tsk, Hard!」

However her attack only ended damaging the surface.

「Do you classify this Giant Golem with a normal thing? Hah!」

The golem opened it's palm when Dark Satan ordered it.

Then, a rock cannonball was launched from there.

「I saw that a while ago!」

Fairy is the one who stepped forward and knocked down the rock cannonball with her sword this time.

「Taking on a golem attack with a sword!?」

「Ehehe, this isn't a normal sword～」

Looking closely, Fairy's sword emits a faint light.

「I see, it's a sword strengthened with magic…However, it won't be able to receive the real attack of the golem!」

This time the Giant Golem used both his arms.

In addition to the direct attack of a large mass, the rock cannonball shot from the palm disturbs Hironobu.

「Firana, can you defend against that fellow?」

「I'll try!」

「Okay, I'll be aiming at it's foot」

Hironobu concentrates and began to invoke his magic.

「Like hell I'd let you! Get them, Golem!」

Dark Satan who noticed it made the golem face them.

「I won't let a finger touch Hironobu-sama!」

Firana puts her defensive power on it's max and caught the arm of the golem.

「Take this! Napalm Bomb!」

Hironobu's magic explodes meanwhile and the golem's legs are scorching.

「This degree won't…Ugaa!?」

Dark Satan's stance was destroyed while his in the middle of speaking.

The joints that was heated up by Hironobu's magic cracked up.

「I got you!」

Margrit didn't let any chance pass by and dashed to slay dark satan.

「Gaaaaaaaa!」

Dark Satan who received a deep wound tumbled down from the golem and the doll who lost it's master stopped moving.

(I have to question him and asked what he meant by those words!)

Hironobu rushed to where Dark Satan had fell off and there was Margrit and the dead Dark Satan.

「Sorry, it seems that his neck broke when he fell…」

She bowed apologetically.

Looking at it, Dark Satan's neck is facing an impossible direction.

「…I see, it can't be helped」

Hironobu turned his eyes at Margrit with suspicion for a moment but he shook his head to reject the thought.

(Margrit-san isn't someone who can force out a personality in her)

Scolding himself for falling on negative thoughts, he slapped his cheeks.

「The enemy reinforcements would come if we stayed any further here. Let's hurry up and go backl」

A detailed map wasn't made but they have to keep the generous thing as a memory.

There's a gain in killing the enemy commander but they're prioritizing safety over intelligence.

「Roger. Then let's immediately…Who's there!?」

Margrit felt some presence and she turned her sword on the nearby tree.

Then a shadow appeared.

「Can, can something as foolish as this happen?」

Ayaka who saw that person raised a voice of surprise.

That's natural as that person shouldn't already be there.

「Could it be…Miyuki!?」

That's right, the one who appeared from the tree is the childhood friend who should be dead.

「You're alive!? Come here, let's go back together!」

Hironobu shouted but, Miyuki jumped off the tree emotionlessly and disappeared.

「Miyuki!」

「Wait, we don't have time to chase her」

Youko suppressed Hironobu who's about to dash.

「…Let's go back」

He said it in vexation and Ayaka and the girls also gave up and withdrew.

「…She might be the traitor」

Youko suddenly blurted it out while in the middle of retreat.
「What do you mean?」

「As a teacher I had known everyone's abilities, her ability is called《Falcon's eyes》she can see something from far away」

「Then, she informed dark satan of our movement, is what you mean to say?」

「I don't want to believe it too…」

Both of them shut their mouths.

Hironobu's heart is pleased that Miyuki's back alive and doubted his mind that he fought her.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 48

Chapter 10: Gloomy Return

A lot of things happened during the reconnaissance in the Demon King's castle but they were able to go back in the capital safely.

However, their hearts are in shock more than their bodies.

Especially Hironobu.

He's in delight that the Miyuki who he thought was dead for long had appeared however he's doubting about the her betrayal as told by Dark Satan.

If by any chance that she's a traitor, what would he do?

Hironobu was troubled.

「Ozawa-kun are you okay? You seem to be thinking too much but…」

Youko who's walking next to him called out anxiously.

「It's about her right? Let's see, I also don't know what to do with its suddenness」

She replied to his words but the usual carefree atmosphere was toned down.

(I'm glad that Miyuki is alive. However, for her to be a traitor…)

Hironobu wants her to to show up sooner if she was alive.

For her to hide her existence for this past year made his doubt stronger.

(If there's a reason then she should've told me. Or are you really a traitor?)

Having all of things going smoothly recently, this situation landed heavily on Hironobu's mind.

「Ozawa-kun should probably take a rest on his room. Sensei and the others will be the one reporting to the king」

「Thanks I'll do that」

Appreciating Youko's worry, Hironobu walked to his room totteringly.

Firana saw off that back anxiously.

「I hope that Hironobu-sama can recover」

Youko patted her shoulder.

「Let's work hard right now and let Ozawa-kun rest okay? I'm sure that he'll return to what he used to be」

「Right, we have to get grip with ourselves」

Then the girls went to the King's room.

◆ ◆

「Ah shit!」

As soon as he arrived at his room, Hironobu violently threw his baggage at the sofa.

Then she laid down on the bed without taking off his coat.

「Miyuki, why did you do that?… There should've been no problems if you followed me」

Though their relations recently is thin, She's still the childhood friend that has mutual trust with Hironobu.

Therefore, the doubt to Miyuki who disappeared in front of him has strengthened.

(As expected Miyuki is…)

The more Hironobu thinks the more doubtful she becomes.

Then when his thoughts are tilting to the depression, The door of the room suddenly opened.

「Yahooo! I came!~」

The one who entered without knocking was Fairy who should be with Firana./

「Shouldn't you be with Sensei to report?」

「Ehehe, I escaped since it's troublesome!」

「Haaa…」

Hironobu sighed instinctively towards her defiant attitude.

「Ozawa is worrying about Miyuki-chan aren't you?」

Those nonchalant words stuck in Hironobu's chest.

「…well yeah」

「Ozawa and Miyuki-chan knew each other? Fairy never knew~」

「She's my childhood friend. But, if it was found out that she was my childhood friend in the former world, she'd be troubled too so I kept quiet」

「Hmmm, that's quite considerate of you」

Fairy advances inside the room while talking and she sat down next to Hironobu.

「But you see, you're going to have that gloomy feeling all the time right? Fairy's not good with that kind of mood」

Then she quickly spin her body and sat on top of Hironobu.

「That's why, let's take away the troublesome worries with sex?」

Saying that, she took of her clothes.

Hironobu had tasted her body a lot of times but it's still breathtaking.

「Fufufu, It seems that this one is agreeing with Fairy」

Fairy reached out between his groins and it is already hard

「…Ah, I get it. Let's do it then!」

「Eh, Kyaa～!」

Bursting out, Hironobu threw down Fairy in a flash.

「You were the one who invited me. I'll have you play with me until I'm satisfied」

「That's something Fairy usually say but…Hyaan～!」

Ignoring her words, Hironobu caressed her vagina immediately.

That was Fairy's intention from the first so she's already wet before the finger caress him.

「N, Haahaa…」

「If it's this wet then it should be fine, I'm going in」

When Hironobu judged so, he then spread Fairy's legs wide.

The result is her vagina spreading greatly.

「Wait, this is embarrassing」

Fairy wriggles her body from the defenselessness she's feeling.

However Hironobu sealed her movements completely.

「You won't be feeling embarrassment immediately」

He put his erect penis onto her vagina and pushed in his waist.

「Ah, uuu! I-It's coming in!」

The penis advances inside the vagina and it finally reached the womb on the deepest part.

Furthermore, the glans poke the womb.

「Ahn～! Kuuu, Ahhhhnnnn～!」

Fairy leaked out a voice as her sensitive part is stimulated.

「I just put it in, the real thing is just coming」

「G-Good! Pierce me with this penis!」

Just like as she said, Hironobu began to swing his waist.

Crushing her from the top, the vagina is pierced with a deep piston.

「Hyaaaaaaaaaa! Deep! My womb is being cruuusshhheed!!」

(Good, scream more!)

Hironobu who's delighted from Fairy's reaction continued to attack her.

Just like as she said, Hironobu who concentrated on sex had returned to his usual condition.

「NoO～ It feels too good～! My head is going blank!」

「Your bottom is good so it's fine to become an idiot. We're still not done yet!」

Hironobu moves much more violent than usual, Fairy receives the unexpectedly big pleasure.

She wishes to stop the restraints but Hironobu rejected it.

「Higu, Auuuuu～! This, don't movee, Aaaaaaaa!? 」

Her body moves trying to run away but her feet's near her head and her hands are held by him.

(It's useless to try to run away. This is your punishment)

Blaming at Fairy's movements, he further increased the intensity of his waist.

「No～ Don't don't～! Cumming already! 」

Fairy reached climax from the uncontrollable pleasure.

「Me too…! 」

He who pokes her insides like a tool, Hironobu reached his limit.

However, he didn't stop his piston and just kept piercing her

「Cum! Cumcum, Cumiiiiiinggg!! 」

Fairy who's suppressed climaxed and her vagina tightened at the same time.

The penis that's still moving can't endure the stimulation and ejaculated.

「Aaaaa, hot stuff, a lot of semen… 」

Reaching climax, Fairy voices out the sperm filling herself.

(More, my feelings hadn't settled down yet!)

Changing his gloomy feelings for Miyuki to sexual desire, Hironobu swing his waist without calming down.

「Hyaa! It just came yet it's hard again! 」

Fairy screams from the unforgiving consecutive pistons.

However, her vagina reacts and firmly tightens to the movement of the penis.

The bitch Fairy is now drowning in pleasure.

Hironobu who sees that appearance felt more excited due to the gap from usual.

(I'll make her cum like this)

Hironobu pistons violently as if his feelings were strongly possessed and Fairy's body reached climax.

「Cummiiiing, cum, cummmiiiinggg!!」

Fairy who can't stop cumming can do nothing but twitch under Hironobu.

「Uuu…Cumming!」

Hironobu reached his limit again late.

However he didn't stop his movement until the ejaculation, he inserted deep with all his strength in the end and shoot off semen.

「Aaaaaa, semen is filling up my wooooooomb!!」

In spite it was his second time ejaculating, the semen he poured overflowed inside her vagina, he finally took off his waist by then.

White liquid spilled out from the vagina of Fairy where he pulled out his penis.

「…Thanks」

Hironobu told Fairy

He felt that this was her own way of consoling him

「Haahaa…As thanks, let's do it one more time」
「You're really a…well fine」

Hironobu raised his waist while smiling wryly.

In the end the two did it until Firana returned from finishing the report.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 49

Chapter 11: Valeria's return

Several days after the scouting finished.

The alliance between the two countries was opened to the public, Hironobu's achievements were also announced at the same time and the citizens were excited in joy.

For the human side that's been long busy in defense will have the invasion of the demon castle and the death of an enemy commander a great news.

Furthermore, matching with the joint military gain of both countries, the alliance will be peaceful for a while.

Hironobu who came back had regained his usual form.

He just reinforced the status of the female class just now.

A man who finished his task relaxed on his own room.

「There's none in my schedule today anymore. Should I practice magic?」

During the reconnaissance, he took some time preparing the magic against the Giant Golem

It was a strong magic but Hironobu lacks practice.

He reflected on it and practiced magic independently every day.

「Small fire, Small fire, Small fire…… 」

Casting a spell continuously, a flame appear on one fingertip to another.

The magicians in the castle are doing this to train the control of magic.

The door suddenly opened while he's doing that kind of thing.

「Ou!? 」

He almost lit his desk in surprise but he was able to put up with it just before it does.

「Valeria, knock the door when you're coming in 」

「S-Sorry…Since I finally came back, I unconsciously 」

The woman who reflected on her actions bowed her head in shame of her rudeness.

(Well, I don't mind but. The embarrassed Valeria is cute)

Though she's tough in one side, she's actually innocent that her heart will tremble if you poke her.

The proof is that she also fall in love with Hironobu and he wants to meddle with her[1]

「By the way, since you came back, that means that you finished the analysis of the document, right? 」

「Yeah I was able to read almost all of it. It was quite difficult but I was able to carry it out 」

Valeria changed he expression to a refreshed one.

Hironobu nodded when he saw that.

「We might be able to obtain a hint to defeat the demon king with this. You did well」

Hironobu stood up and pat her head.

「Nnn～! I'm glad but…」

Although Valeria is always pleased from the bottom of her heart when Hironobu praise her, her state is different today.

「What? Is there something wrong?」

He looked into her face while saying, Valeria's tension was cut.

「I-I can't endure it anymore!」

She suddenly hugged Hironobu and threw him down the bed.

「H-Hey?」

He raised a confused voice towards her bold action.

However Valeria leaned on Hironobu in a flash.

「I waited for a whole month, it can't be helped that my insides wish for Hironobu」

She took off her own clothes and became naked.

Hironobu who realized that Valeria is in the state of estrus, he expressed a smile.

「I see. Then I have to satisfy you!」

Then he immediately rubbed her chest.

「Nah～ More! Massage it strongly that the shape change!」

「Very well, here!」

「Aaaaa! nnn, iuuuuu!」

Taking a caress after a long time, Valeria's body rejoiced.

Even if the stimulation is a bit strong, it turns into pleasure.

(Amazing, isn't this softer than marshmallow?)

Every time Hironobu's hand moved, his fingers sinks into her breasts.

He was absorbed in the feeling as he continue to caress it.

「Actually, I thought if listening to the contents of the document at first」

「Ahh, please don't tease me, Hironobu. Only a demon would make me wait further」

「I know. I'll satisfy you」

When her body was getting loose to some extent, Hironobu sits down and threw her down in reverse.

「Haa, haa, what are you going to do now?」

「A reward for Valeria who did her best」

Saying that, he sank his head between her thighs.

She realized what he's about to do and closed her legs in panic.

But, Hironobu's head had already slipped in.

「Wait, right now that's! Ahiiiiiiiiii!」

Not listening to Valeria's restraint, he made his tongue crawl in her vagina.

「What? You're already wet even before I licked it」

e laughs as if something is funny, this means how much Valeria wishes him.

Her feelings reached him and Hironobu attacked her to please her.

Stroking her clitoris with his finger, the vagina below is also

invaded.

「Uguu! There, don't lick while playiiiiiiing!!」

「But, your body seems to be enjoying this」

「Hi, nnnu…I'm going crazy!」

She said, but Valeria's legs are locking Hironobu's head.

(She's not honest)

He thought, he continues to attack her as her body is enjoying it.

「Really, I'm going to break! I beg of you, liberate it!」

Valeria says that while gasping, he finally separated his mouth.

Of course, he won't end it just like that. That's just the start.

However, Valeria^2 covered his face using her arm.

「Uuu…don't look…」

Perhaps, she doesn't want to show her face that collapsed to pleasure.

The woman who fell in disorder in the forest feels ashamed inside the castle.

「I get it, let's do this then」

Saying that, Hironobu turned over her body. Then he made her stand on her knees.

「I can't see your face like this」

Then he applied his erect penis.

「Hin! Fuu, haa…」

Valeria fixed her breathing as she's going to endure the impact coming.

「Fuu, haa, fuu! Nguu, auuuuuu!」

However, that was useless.

When the penis went inside, the vagina that's waiting impatiently tightened.

It's like a traveler who found an oasis turned totally greedy.

Valeria's whole body felt pleasure from the sex she's been waiting for and it reacted without her permission.

「Kyaaauuuuu! Don't, it was just put in yeeeeet!」

The suppressed desire was released by the long awaited sex and pleasure ruled her body.

(Ou, her insides are twining. You really wanted it that much?)

The folds stimulated his penis as if it wants him to ejaculate immediately.

He braced himself as he almost instinctively leaked it out, Hironobu then began to swing his waist.

Every time her hips are grasped and the meats bang, the pleasure for both of them rises.

「Ua…Cum, I'm cumming, nfuuuu!」

Pressing her face against the pillow, Valeria supresses her voice.

Hironobu got aroused by that appearance, he then bangs his waist even stronger.

His penis pokes her uterus and stimulates it as if scraping it out.

「Cum, I'm cumiiiiiing! I'm already cummiiiing!」

Her body trembles as she experience consecutive climaxes.

Seeing that, Hironobu felt that his own sexual feeling is reaching it's limit.

「Valeria, I'm going to cum. Where do you want it?」

She then exclaimed.

「Inside! Inside! Let it out inside! Fill my insides, Hironobuuuu!!」

「Okay, got it…!」
Hironobu who heard her wish moved his waist at high speed.

Every time his movement pierce her, her uterus melts.

「Cumming!」

He then inserted with all his might at the end and released his pent up desire.

「Ah, ah, aaaaaaaaaaaa!! Hot, my insides are burniiiiiing!」

Semen entered her womb and Valeria was filled inside.

Feeling it after a long time, she accepted the pleasure and fainted.

「Ah…Ooo…」

When Hironobu released his hand, the waist lost it's power and collapsed to the bed.

Semen spilled out between her legs and made the sheets dirty.

He put on a blanket on top of Valeria so she won't catch a cold and he murmured from her side.

「I wonder if I over did it? I have postpone the document until she wakes up」

(Well, as long as Valeria's satisfied then it's fine)

Hironobu continued to practice magic in order to kill time until she wakes up.

1. それもHironobuに惚れている証拠なので、彼はついちょっ

かいを出したくなってしまうのだ。
2. Author wrote Margrit, he mistyped

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 50

Chapter 1: Maou's capture method.

In the end, it took half a day for Valeria to recover from the influence of sex.

She can't stand up at all when she woke up.

So the talk about the document was carried over the next day.

Next day, Hironobu have gathered Firana in his room.

However, Ayaka and Fairy is in an urgent demon subjugation request so they're not available.

「Then let's talk about the ancient documents. Valeria, please」

She stepped forward when called by Hironobu.

「First, I'd like you to look at this. This is about the Maou」

Valeria took out a document and distributed it to the members.

What's there is the information about the Maou that she had deciphered from the document.

「First, the Maou is having a long sleep. That is to heal the wound he received from the fight one thousand year ago」

Taking a thousand year to recover from one wound.

That must be very deep.

Just how intense was the fight with the hero from the past?

「Second, it's about the wound」

She took out a picture.

It's perhaps an illustration included in the document, it was an orb with an abominable aura.

「This is the orb of darkness, the source of the Maou's strength」

「The source of Maou's strength, if you cut this…」

Firana gazed at the image.

「Actually, it's said that the Maou is sleeping because the orb is damaged」

「It's precisely the weak point of the Maou. Then, what kind of power it has?」

Margrit asked interestingly.

「This orb's ability is to remove the limit of status」

The moment Valeria[1] said that, everyone was shaken.

They realized the meaning of those words.

The limit of status is less than a thousand by common sense.

In short, the Maou's power exceeds a thousand.

「It's literally a digit in difference…」

Youko said while smiling wryly.

Even she who has the highest status can't reach the limit value.

(Right, it's like that when I heard it)

For Hironobu, even if all of Maou's status exceeds the limit, they can fight it with overwhelming number.

However, he can't win if he doesn't know how strong the enemy is.

It's possible to fight it if it's just a bit more than a thousand.

But, they won't be able to match him if it's about two or three thousand.

Hironobu thought of the former.

「B-But! Didn't the heroes from one thousand year ago fought with him equally right?」

That's right, if the Maou's status exceeded ten thousand, then they won't have time to resist and the world should've fallen.

In short, the Maou's status isn't on the hopeless degree.

Rather, there should be a capture method.

「The document wrote the way to separate the orb from Maou」

Saying that, the surroundings let out a sigh of relief.

「One is to take it out physically with a strong offensive power. However, it's difficult to exceed the Maou's defensive power」

(Humans doesn't have a member that has that offensive power right now)

Hironobu concluded so he urged her to continue.

「The other one is to have the chosen human have sex with the Maou and give intense pleasure」

「…What?」

He asked as those words were unexpected.

「I-It's true! It's written in the document」

Valeria said to defend it even her face is colored red.

(I don't think that Valeria would lie…then it should be)

He can't think of the Maou going obedient and have sex with a human.

If she knows that it's her weak point, she'd reject it more.

「Oh, By the way the Maou is a female」

Hearing those words, everyone looked at Hironobu.

「…Could it be that it's me?」

The girls nodded to his question.

「Isn't sex your forte thanks to your ability?」

「If it's about satisfying a woman, there's no one but you」

「Right, as expected, there's no one who could save the world but Hironobu-sama」

「We'll be supporting you with all our best」

He has no choice but to accept it when it comes to this.

(Well, is it better to make Firana and the girls hold another man?)[2]

There was such a thought too but he accepted the role.

「When it comes to this, we have to strengthen Hironobu sexually first」

「Strengthening? You're going body remodeling?」

His body has nothing but his penis that's used for sex.

It's hard to to accept tinkering it.

「No, an effective way to arouse the Maou. To be precise, you should be able to have sex with two specific people」

「…Spare me from a monster as partner」

Hironobu frowned but Valeria shook her head.

「Please be at ease, first would be having sex with a royalty」

Saying that, Hironobu's tension came off.

「What? I've already done that」

He has already satisfactorily satisfied the condition as he had sex with Firana already before coming into the otherworld.

「Un, I know that. The problem is the other」

「Could it be already dead?＞」

Firana said. There's no way I can have sex with a ghost.

「No, the other is the blood relative of the hero from the thousand year ago」

「That's…difficult」

「One thousand years means that it already had altered to tens of generations. In the first place, it's doubtful that there's still the blood relationship remaining」

Firana and the girls are confused.

It's suspicious that a hero from a thousand year ago left a descendant.

This is considered to be hard even with the power of the kingdom.

「But, the power of the previous hero is needed to damage the Maou. We need to find it somehow」

Valeria's eyes are serious.

They shouldn't easily give up as they have finally deciphered the document.

「We'll find her by all means necessary, We will find her!」

She who had fired herself up gathered up the documents.

「I'll negotiate with my country They should lend the power if we have this document」

She said that while leaving straight out of the room.

Hironobu was overwhelmed by the atmosphere for a moment.

「…Firana, would that be fine?」

Hironobu who came back after she left asked Firana.

「It's an old document that an elf analyzed, I think she'd be handled coldly…」

「Well, I'm not having huge expectations」

The other girls nodded.

「However, I'm surprised that you need to have sex with the Maou to defeat her」

「There's Ozawa-kun's ability but I guess it's tied by fate in one way or another」

Youko said interestingly.

「Please don't tease me that much…but, when it comes to it, should I have intense training?」

「! Then, we will cooperate!」

「I told you that I'll help you with all I can after all」

「Hey hey, please don't leave me out!」

The three girls pressed into Hironobu.

「If it is then should I take all of you?」
Their bodies began to feel hot when Hironobu said that.

1. I don’t know why but Author typed Margrit again, it’s quite obvious that the line was a reply to Margrit’s question though
2. （まあ、Firanaたちを他の男に抱かせるよりは良いか）

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 51

Chapter 2: 4P Intensive sex training 1

It's necessary to give the Maou strong sexual pleasure to defeat her.

Thus Hironobu is now having intensive training with Firana, Youko and Margrit.

「Now, where should we start?」

They already have taken off their clothes and on top of the bed naked.

Thinking about Hironobu's ability, that bed is huge.

There's still room for more even if the four are already there.

「We will first serve Ozawa-kun. But, please don't cum, that easily」

「You want to test me? I'm looking forward to it」

He has composure even Yuoko said that.

(Recently, I can control my sexual feeling and I'm taking service regularly)

His experience by being served isn't just on a degree of one or two.

Especially with the female class as his partner, it's not strange for him to play with all ten of them at once.

「Don't think that we're your normal partner okay? We know all of Hironobu-sama's weakness after all」

Firana returned to the Hironobu who's expressing his composure.

Margrit is just a recent one but Youko and Firana are with him since the beginning.

It can be said that both knows where he could feel good.

It's already become a situation of rivalry of who thinks more of the person.

「First, please have a feel of all of us」

When Margrit said that, all three of them surrounded Hironobu.

Then they pressed their body altogether.

The soft female body buried Hironobu in an instant.

「This is quite…」

Youko is on his back, the big breasts are pressing against Hironobu's back.

(The breasts crushed in my back feels good…)

In addition, she massages his body as it's her expertise.

Hironobu feels like his sitting down on a massage chair made from female flesh.

「I'll be problematic if I'm forgotten」

Margit lied down and reached for Hironobu's penis.

Then she began to stimulate it gently.

Her character is quite daring but her hands are skillful.

That power that usually breaks a demon's neck into two is making Hironobu's penis feel good right now.

Hironobu who had seen her in actual combat feels aroused by the gap.

「Hironobu-sama, me too…nn」

Lastly, Firana clings to Hironobu from front.

Then, she kissed the aroused him.

Hironobu accepted it and twined the tongues in addition.

Firana who followed felt it and smiled happily then took out her tongue.

Hironobu can't help but get assertive too towards that desperate attitude.

He stretched his hand and grabbed her breasts.

「Nfuuu～! Hironobu-sama really loves breasts」

「I can't disregard something this good in front of me」

「Then, I'm going to service you with my chest then」

Saying that, she piled her hand on Hironobu's hand that's gripping her breast.

「Right, since we're at it why don't you all do with your breast?」

All of the three members right now have splendid breasts.

It should feel good to have them serve him all at once.

「Since it's intensive training, do it without any reserve」

「Got it, I'm sure that it'll feel good immediately」

Firana said that while withdrawing, Youko and Margrit who heard the conversation also separated.

Then, the three of them went to Hironobu's crotch.

They began to service the meat ahead that's already erect.

「It's already this big…Is this thanks to Margrit-san?」

Youko said while looking at the penis that's already standing.

「No, the there's no man who won't get aroused by being sandwiched by the two of you. Still, it's really big when you look at it deliberately」

「Being seen that much is quite embarrassing but…」

「The shame will disappear in a moment. Now then, should we begin?」

They lifted their own breasts by Margrit's signal.

Then, the penis was wrapped from all directions.

Firana's the smallest one but it's big enough to sandwich Hironobu's penis.[1]

Adding the two people, the penis has no means of escape.

Every time it moves, the breast bounces.

(Wow, this is too soft!)

Each have a different taste but it's his first time being wrapped this way.

「Even though it's just wrapping, it feels quite good doesn't it?」

Youko who's on the left side said while feeling the moving penis inside her breast.

Youko had already flipped her switch.

Her usual intellectual atmosphere broke and she's wearing a lewd atmosphere.

「Because, that's how good it is…」

The penis that's been pressed constantly feels the rising sexual feeling.

「Then, are you giving up already? You're going to ejaculate with just Sensei's chest?」

Hironobu rejects her provocations.

「Not yet, I'm going to savor this as much as possible」

「Is that so? How about this then!」

The next moment, Youko changed the movement she's doing so far.

A piston began to stimulate the penis.

「I won't lose either!」

Opposing it, Firana also began to move.

The three different pairs of breasts rubs his penis alternately.

Fixated on their own Paizuri, their movements are all over the place this time.

In short, Hironobu's penis is being stimulated by the breasts everywhere.

Though the stimulated places are different, the pleasure reaches Hironobu.

(This is too sexy!)

The waves of pleasure rushing from the three directions has swallowed Hironobu.

But, if he can't endure it then he won't be able to endure whatever technique the Maou has.

Putting that this is an intense training in his head, he was able to endure the pleasure.

「Fufu, aren't you enduring it quite well?」

The three of them lost temper as he's able to endure climaxing, Margrit began a new attack.

「It's a bit tight but you shouldn't be able to endure this」

Pushing her body and her breast even further, they extend their tongue to the center of the penis.

「Pero, Pero…」

「Isn't that a bit unfair!? Guu!」

It was different from the pleasure he had until now, Hironobu gripped his hand.

「Me too, I'm going to lick Ozawa-kun's penis」

Youko joined the paizufella immediately.

She's an experienced one so she continued to stimulate using her chest while stretching out her tongue.

「Hironobu-sama feels good too doesn't he? The tip is overflowing already」

No matter how much he endures the stimulations from the penis, the pre-cum is already overflowing.

Youko and the girls stretched out their tongue and moisten the whole penis.

Then the breasts movement became smooth that Margrit who's not used to Paizufella was able to do it.

「Rero, guchuguchu!」

「Amu, Jurururu! Chupaaa」

「Haahaa, peropero, chuuuuu!」

The girls leak sounds of servicing him which makes him feel even

more aroused through his ears.

(S-Shit! There's no way I can endure this one!)

It gets even more intense the longer the time passes.

Hironobu wasn't able to endure it any moment more.

「Ngu, it's coming」

Margrit who separated her mouth said so .

「Yes, let's go and stroke it with all our might to end and make him ejaculate」

「Hironobu-sama, please let out a lot on our chests」

The three of them who felt that he's reaching his limit match their breathing and resumed.

「W-wait everyone!」

They didn't mind Hironobu's words and attacked the penis just like that.

The pleasure from the uniform movement is enough to break Hironobu's limit.

「Uu, waaaaa!!」

Semen dashed out from the penis and covered the girls' bodies.

「Kyaa! This is, what an amazing power」

「Our breasts are completely white, just how much did you release?」

「Fufu, you did well enduring it」

The ejaculation continued for ten seconds and the girls' faces and chest are completely white.

1. Hironobu's dick is a tree, does this mean that Firana's tits are a mountain?

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 52

Chapter 3: 4P Intensive Sex Training 2

When Hironobu's ejaculation finally settled down, the three separated their bodies.

「If you can endure the three of us then can we feel relieved no matter how lewd the Maou is」

「Hahaha, well right」

(No one's coming up to my mind that's better than Sensei)

Hironobu answered while having such thoughts in his mind.

「Next would be Ozawa-kun's turn to attack. Think of us as the Maou and make us cum okay?」

「Okay, here we go」

Hrionobu got up before the three while saying that. Then he took Firana first.

「I'm the first one? I'm glad」

「I'm the happy on here if you say that. But, I will be mercilessly making you cum this time」

「Y-Yes!」

After she answered, Hironobu pushed her down.

Then she began to insert his penis in her vagina.

「You just came but you're still so hard!」

「Firana's body is so lewd that I'm getting aroused」

「I-I became a lewd girl just for Hironobu-sama. And if possible, I'd like to take that arousal…!」

Firana said that with her cheeks blushing then, Hironobu kissed her.

「Yeah, you really grew to what I want. I'll ejaculate right now and pour your insides with sperm」

「N, if you do that, I'm going to be even more lewd」

Imaging the creampie, Firana's vagina shut tightly.

With that stimulation, Hironobu almost really ejaculated.

Firana's insides are already specialized to stimulate Hironobu's penis.

「However, since it's training today, It'll have to wait until Firana cums」

「Yes, please move all your might and make me cum. Then… nhyaaaa!!」

Before she was able to finish, Hironobu began to move his waist.

Banging his nail violently, Firana's insides are breaking.

Her vagina twines with his penis to make it ejaculate but Hironobu today is skilled.

(I'll make her reach climax the fastest!)

Moving from the information he knows, he stimulates Firana's sexual feeling.

Then faster than before he could ejaculate, she was pushed up to climax earlier.

「Hyaaaan~! I'm already going to cum!」

「Okay, I'm going to do it stronger」

「Eh, no, kyumiiiiiingggg!! I'm breakiiiiiinggg!」

But, he didn't stop his waist even he hears her scream.

Rather, he continued to violently pierce her with increasing speed.

「Nfuuuuu! Cumcum! Cumiiiiiiinggg!!」

Hironobu made Firana who's under her tremble.

「Me to…!」

Immediately after, he poured in his semen as promised.

「Auuuuu, hot stuff is filling my insides」

She trembled again as she accept the ejaculation, Firana was completely exhausted.

Hironobu took off his penis from her vagina then lied down on the bed in a comfortable posture.

「There's still the two of us. Give it to me next」

When he became free, Margrit approached him immediately.

「W-wait! Uwa!」

She grabbed Hironobu's hands and surged down on top of the bed.

「Even though it's the third time, don't disappoint me」

「Eh, that's my line. Please endure it for five minutes」

Though it's easy to understand that it's a provocation, they got on it.

Hironobu pierced and opened Margrit's pussy with his penis that shows no decline.

「N, it came in deep. 」 It's size is fearful as usual」

「Isn't Margrit-san taking me in too deep?」

Then, Hironobu began his piston

However, he's not moving intensely. Instead, he moves to stimulate and crush her womb stickily.

「Agu, uuuu! You're good. Haahaa…」

Having her sensitive womb being attacked suddenly attacked, her expression warped.

(Margrit-san would cum faster if done intensely from her rather than front)

Actually she's feeling it more when attacked from the side or back rather than her front.

Hironobu sticks his waist and move around to stimulate her insides.

「Uwaaa! You're stirring my insides!」

He continued to attack her thoroughly without making a piston.

「Hii, Haa, haa, nufuu! The insides again!?」

When she thought that the piston loosened, she was suddenly pierced and have her womb attacked.

The pace of the violent attack is to cope with her who lost her virginity not too long ago.

(This is fun, It seems that I'm throwing Margrit-san out of hand)

Her usual aggressive attitude is turning into disorder on top of the

bed.

Hironobu continued to to send pleasure without resting his waist.

「Uuu, Aaa! I can't let myself get done like this!」

Margrit who finally lost it wrapped her legs on Hironobu's waist.

Then, she began to pull it to herself.l

「I'm going to use my waist to move as you're being so slow」

「Even if you say that, aren't your feet trembling?」

Margrit tried to counterattack but she was a bit late.

The pleasure had spread in her whole body now that she can only use half of her power.

「But, it's much more convenient to stick it as it is」

Hironobu pressed his waist then put his hand on her clitoris.

「Don't! That place is no goooooood! Ooooooooooo!」

Stimulating the weak point that's been neglected until now, Margrit leaked out her voice as she can't endure it.

Then he kept swinging his waist to stimulate her then she climaxed immediately.

「Iiiiiiiiiiii! Cumcumcumming! uooooooo!!」

Margrit coiled her legs with all her might and climaxed.

Hironobu who confirmed it ejaculated as his tension was released.

In spite this being his third time, he filled her insides with a huge amount of semen then he turned to the last one, Youko.

「This is the last turn. Come here, Ozawa-kun」

The crotch of the woman who laid down and spread her legs shone

with love nectar.

Hironobu's breath was taken away by the thickness. His penis can go immediately there.

(W-what's this? It's as if she thrust in a lotion!)

「Showing that intense sex, but I had to endure for Ozawa-kun you know?」

「Sensei…you're really too sexy!」

Then he pushed in his waist instantly.

「Aaaaaa, It's coming inside! I was waiting for this!」

Youko raised a lovely voice from the expected insertion.

Her pussy is tightening at Hironobu and doesn't want to separate, just like what she said.

「It's tightening this much, I'd cum immediately if I move」

「N, aaaa! Should we try it then?」

She wraps her legs to invite Hironobu.

It's movement is to twine unlike Margrit's pull.

It appears that it want to attack with pleasure till the end.

(If you want it that much, I'm going to break you!)

Hironobu began to swing his waist with all his might.

To that power, Youko's skin that's being nailed reddened.

But, she doesn't mind it and pant with all her effort.

「Haa, it's too amazing! If you desire me this much I'll immediately…cum!」

Unable to endure the intense piston, Youko bent her back and

climaxed.

However, Hironbu didn't stop moving.

He kept rummaging her vagina using his penis.

「That's! If you do it continuously! Cum, I'm cumiiing again!」

Unable to endure the successive stimulation, she came continuously.

But, Hironobu can't kept attacking her either.

(Oh! Her insides are wriggling without permission!)

Youko's vagina moves and wriggle to squeeze the semen out of his penis, separate from her consciousness.

His sexual feeling rose in an instant due to the instinctive movement.

「T-This!」

He who thought that he needs even more violent attacks stretched one of his hand and massaged her breasts.

「Aaahn～! Even my bobs…I only just played with it a while ago!」

「I can play sensei's stuff whenever I like, like this!」

Hirnobu then stimulated the nipple that insisted its existence on top of her breast then twisted it.

「Hi, Hiiiiiiii!!! Aaaaaa, Cum, cumming!」

Youko climaxed to the new stimulation again and power escaped her whole body.

「Sensei, it's still not the end」

Saying that, the girl who lost her power was turned over.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 53

Chapter 4: 4P intensive sex training 3

「Sensei, we're not done yet」

Hironobu turned over her body and pushed in his penis immediately.

「Ku, Nuuuu!」

Youko's head wasn't able to follow the sudden change.

The top and bottom of her body changed and the place of stimulation changed too.

Hironobu pierced her with his hard penis and stimulated a different location from earlier.

「Every corner inside is being stimulated! Every place is feeling gooood!」

Hironou firmly gripped her waist as he felt delight from the lovely voice.

Then, he threw down his waist just like that.

「Don't! Don't, no good! Don't tease my insides so much!」

「There's no way I'm teasing you. Isn't sensei feeling it too?!」

He moved his hand to her ass.

He then massaged the meaty ass and Hironobu felt aroused from the softness he felt.

「There's no way I can stop right now as there's this body that's too erotic」

「I didn't become like this because I want too!」

「Then, you have the talent. That's why you're a bad teacher for seducing your student!」

Gripping her flesh ass, Hironobu's penis digged her vagina.

Youko's body tremble with every piston, It shows how much pleasure she's receiving.

「Hironobu-sama, it's unfair to do only Youko-sama. Would you give it to me too?」

「Same here, I'll be troubled if you forget me」

Firana and Margrit who recovered pressed their body from left and right.

(Is this what they call a feast isn't it? There's no way I can go back if I tasted something like this!)

Their bodies are high class. They have individual differences but they're the same if you look broadly.

They're slender on silhouette but their flesh is much more than your expectation if you touch them.

Their ripe chest and ass and the hips that moves up and down, it's so pleasant that you'd want to touch it for eternity.

Right now, Hironobu is being surrounded by three owners of such body.

One is on all fours and accepting his penis, leaking out an unbearable lovely voice.

The two are waiting on his left and right, showing and pressing their body, they tempted him without any reserve.

There's no way a young man like Hironobu can ignore that.

If it exist then it would be a monk that cut off his worldly desires.

「Firana aside, Margrit-san is quite aggressive isn't she」

Hironobu's first impression of her is that she's a daring general that has no interest in opposite sex.

Right now she's embracing Hironobu willingly.

「Even I have sexual desire you know. Also, the first one who embraced me is you, so…」

She said it feeling a bit embarrassed, Hironobu laughed and replied.

「Then I can only meet your expectations. The two of you line up with Sensei」

Following my words, the two of them moved next to Youko.

「Oh, you're going to eat the three of us at once? That's quite greedy」

Youko had a tone of poking fun but Hironobu answered with confidence.

「The three of you aren't a big deal」

「Then, I'll score if you can do it properly」

「Sensei will lose consciousness though」

Hironobu pulled out his penis for a moment then inserted on Margrit on the other side.
「Aaaa! This is it, it's coming in deep, it's messing me up!」

Margrit also makes the same womanly voice as Youko and her body is much more mature than Firana.

Additionally, it's not inferior to a young one thanks to her daily training.

She sometimes strains herself then Hironobu catches the stimulation of his penis being wrestled.

The softness and the shutting comes alternately, his excitement rose a single step.

「Naaaaa～! Please ram me harder!」

Her body doesn't shake even with Hironobu's full power piston.

Only Hironobu's technique of giving pleasure can destroy her.

Right now, the arm with the power that's able to cut down a demon into half is trembling in pleasure.

「Uu, P-Please wait for a bit」

Margrit tries to stop him as her hands and feet can't endure it.

Hironobu accepts it quickly and took out his penis.

He won't if it was one-on-one but there are other beautiful girls waiting for him impatiently now.

Hironobu who felt satisfied with Margrit's inside went inside Firana on the other side this time.

「I-It finally came! Please feel good with my insides without any reserve!」

「I intend to do that but don't go down alone okay?」

「I-I'll do my best…」

Firana sinks herself while saying that then Hironobu nailed down his waist not easing up.

「Hyaaa!? Suddenly there!? You're mean, uuuuuu!」

It's normal for her to scream.

The part Hironobu attacked is her weak point that's been severely trained until now.

When he thrust there, Firana cums in just several minutes.

Hironobu bangs the waist with a rhythm and Firana's waist and body is already trembling.

「Dwon't~ That plaish ish no good! Pleash! go on the other place… Hyaaaaaa!」

「Stop speaking selfishly and just cum!」

「Ngiiiiiiiiii, dwon't~don't! Cummiiiiiiingggg!」

Hironobu finally stopped moving when Firana's whole body convulsed in climax.

Then, he inserted inside Youko's vagina again.

「aaahn~! The penis came back!」

「Sensei, how much points at the moment?」

Hironobu asked then she glanced left and right.

Margrit is panting and Firana is still in the middle of the lingering climax.

「Right, what about 80 points?」

「Then, I'll earn the remaining 20 points using Sensei」

Saying that, he began to swing his waist again.

The penis scrapes off her vagina, Youko who was made to wait felt pleasure far more than the usual.

「This feels goooood! The penis is being effective after the wait!」

Raising a lovely voice with all of her power, her body convulsed bit by bit.

It doesn't seem that she climaxed but it seems that she's close and that state will continue.

「Sensei, wants Ozawa-kun's semen sooner! Please, cum!」

「Then, tighten your insides more. Else you'll lose against Firana and Margrit」

If it's about simply tightening, Firana and Margrit are the winners.

But, Youko's vagina has a charm that's different from them.

For example, her folds move much more active than normal, even if Hironobu doesn't move he feels the stimulation.

「Geez…Sensei will get serious then」

Being the one provoked this time, she was dragged out of the ring.

Youko began to swing her own waist towards Hironobu.

Her appearance has a bewitching aura like a succubus coming out of a story.

(As expected, Sensei's movements are too erotic!)

He who feels excited with Youko's silliness continued his piston even more.

「Sensei, I'm about to cum」

「! Come! Inside, inside!」

「I know. But, while we're at it…」

Saying that, he extended both of his hands on Margrit and Firana that was lying down on the left and right.

「While we're at it, I want to see the three of you cum at the same time」

「You're really greedy…! Aun!」

「Hironobu-shama? Hii, iuuuuu!」

「The finger moving inside…is going to make me cum this time!」

Seeing the desperate situation of the two, he strengthened his caress.

He himself too is in a situation where his penis that tasted the three vaginas would explode by accident.

「Cum, I'm cumming! I'm iiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiii!!」

「Look at it, me cumming…cum, cumcumcumcumming!」

「Cum, I'm cumming! Ozawa-kun's penis is making me cuuuuuuuum!!」

Hironobu made the three climax with his piston and caress, pulled out his penis from Youko's vagina that was about to collapse.

The next moment, semen was fired vigorously and Youko was dirtied with a white liquid.

「Ahn～ Sensei got tainted…」

「My whole body, Hironobu-sama's…auuu」

「Haahaa…You've done it, it's so sticky」

Each of the three of them have leaked out their impressions, he then stood up and said.

「Then, let's wash our body in the bathroom. Let's continue after that, I won't let you go until morning」

Towards Hironobu who still has a lot of energy, the three of them nodded in expectations

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 54

Chapter 5: Maou Castle invasion 1

Half a month after confirming the content of the document, Hironobu and the girls were gathered in the conference room in the castle.

The members were six people with Margrit and Valeria added to the conference.

「I have gathered you today for one purpose. We will be challenging the demon army for the decisive battle」

The place became tense due to the King's words.
They're finally going to subdue the Maou who's the enemy of mankind.

「I have received the explanation of the document from this lady elf and we judged that it's worthy of trust. Thus, I want you to help us defeat the Maou as soon as possible」

「Your Majesty, even if you say that you've gathered the information about the Maou, isn't this too sudden?」

Answering the question of her daughter, the king showed a bitter face.

「We have recovered the territory with this Heroes' activities

during this past year but the dead won't come back」

「In short, the country's power is insufficient to fight any further…?」

「That's right, heroes. The nation's power would be in trouble if this is lengthened」

If this continues then Hironobu has the war power to restore territory but the kingdom's army doesn't have the power to defend that place.

Naturally, even the hands of the thirty female students can't extend that much.

That's why, they have to defeat the top of the demon army and finish the war fast.

If there's no Maou, the demons with low intellect can't move organized.

It's calculated by the kingdom that the executives like dark satan can't maintain the demon army.

Understanding the current state, the king cuts to the main subject.

「Then, I'll explain the strategy. The bigger unit will act as diversion and the elites will be on surprise attack」

「My army will also participate on this.」

Margrit added from the side.

「Our country will do our best in defending the front. The kingdom can't fall here」

「The allied forces led by General Margrit will be attacking the city that the demon army is occupying. If we can besiege them then we can send reinforcements to the Maou castle」

「Then, I want you and your company to invade the castle when it's vacated」

Hironobu nodded powerfully at the word of the two.

「Understood, we will definitely defeat the Maou」

(The reinforcements from the Mou castle shouldn't be a match on the allied forces we have)

He wants this operation to start sooner inside his mind.

Even if it's Margrit, he doesn't think that the fight with the demon army would end safely.

If the allied forces were defeated, the demons would flow in the country just like that.

(There's no other way defeating the Maou for the time being)

They spent half a month looking for the blood relative of the hero but they weren't able to find it.

Was it annihilated by the demon invasion? IN the first place, there might be no descendants.

Yet, they have no choice but to rely on the first method to destroy the dark orb and defeat the Maou.

Though it's uncertain whether the girl's attack would pass through the Maou's super-high status, we have no choice but to do it.

After confirming some several details, they finally finished the meeting.

◆ ◆

One week later.

Hironobu and the girls are moving as a special unit for the Maou subjugation.

They hide themselves just like when they did the scouting and they approached the Maou castle.

「Okay, one day since the reinforcements of the demon army had

sortied. They won't return easily with that」

Margrit seems to be doing well that they have confirmed a large army going out of the Maou castle.

They have to beat the Maou before they reach her.

「Fairy, take the lead. We will follow you」

They appointed Fairy who has a high combat ability as a vanguard and advanced.

Then, they finally arrived at the gate without being found.

「The female class will secure the entrance and exits, make sure there's no obstruction while we're fighting the Maou」

The students scattered per Hironobu's orders.

Since they have moderate status, they won't fall behind of a demon that's on the lookout.

「We will be advancing」

Hironobu led the Firana and the girls inside the castle.

Coming to the Maou castle, they had fought against a wolf-like lookouts that's several times stronger than the demons.

However, they're no match for the Youko and the girls among the heroes.

They'd knock them out before the moment of state of emergency

They finally came near the top floor where the Maou sleeps.

「What? Isn't this too easy? Since it's the castle, I thought that a dragon would come out～」

Firana says that while throwing away the demon she killed.

「Don't lose your guard, there's still some enemy remaining」

「Yeah sure, Sensei's a worrywart~geez」

She said that but Fairy's nerves are stretched.

That's why it is, also she's the one who notices it at first.

「…Wait, there's something coming out in

Saying that, everyone prepared for battle

「…I found youuuuuuuuu!」

A big shadow appears as well as a huge voice that echoes like it's using a loudspeaker.

Then, bones pile on top.

Bones from various demons have gathered and the skull wind like a snake.

Then, they recognized the appearance of what's in their front.

「That's Dark Satan! I'm sure that we defeated it!」

Dark Satan laughed at the surprised Hironobu.

「I came back from hell to clear away the humiliation I received from you. Fuahahahaha!」

Looking carefully, it's body had been rolled like a mummy, there's white marks seen from the skin on the gap.

If you illustrate it, it would be called an undead satan.

「Without delay, DIE! Flame lance!」

Undead Satan swing his arm and a spear made of flame dashed out from his hand.

「I won't let you!」

Firana spreads out a defensive magic ahead.

The magic clashed and she was blown away by the impact.

Fairy moved to counterattack instead of Hironobu taking it.

「I don't like persistent men! Here you go!」

「I'll send you back in hell again」

Fairy's sword that's strengthened with magic stabbed the enemy.

Ayaka's sword is just a normal one but you can't think of it as a handicap because of her wonderful sword skill.

「Gunuu, Not yet!」

Undead Satan undauntedly counterattacks but Firana defended from it every time.

Every attack creates destruction and it created noise inside the castle.

It seems that they have finally noticed the intruder.

「Ozawa-kun, It'll be bad if we're stalled here」

Youko talked to Hironobu who's scowling on the situation.

「Got some idea?」

「Yes, I know an effective magic against an undead. However, I want you to stop this fellow's movement so I can approach」

「Let's try it then」

Hironobu nodded to her and began to run towards the undead satan.

「You fucking zombie! Look here!」

He made a spear made of water while swearing.

「Fuckerr! I'll kill you this time!」

Undead Satan who saw him raised a voice of anger and fired his magic.

However, Hironobu shot his water spear as a counterbalance each time.

「Idiot, take this Blizzard!」

Dodging the magic that was shot before, a cold chill was done this time.

「My body! But, what about it!」

The frozen snake bone separates and escaped from undead satan.

「I'll do this!」

「What, you! Guwaaaa!」

Youko dashed out to the shadow of the big bone, made a stake of light on her right hand and stabbed.

「Ga, gooooooooooo…」

It seems that it's effective, undead satan fell on his knees.

「Like hell I'd die!」

However, the enemy noticed it's approaching death and let his magic drive recklessly blowing himself up.

The floor collapsed due to the explosion, Youko who's the closest one rolled up.

「! Kyaaaaaa!」

「Sensei!」

「Run you fools…![1]」

Hironobu stretched his hand but didn't even reach her.

Because the bone of the snake collapses continuously, she became

impossible to approach.

「Dammit! Let's go!」
Hironobu restrained his feelings and advanced towards the Maou.

1. Actual Translation: Go, head towards the Maou…!

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 55

Chapter 6: Maou Castle invasion 2

「Uuu, Ouch…」

Youko who was dragged into the self-destruct of undead satan was safe in fact.

She was able to take the fall without any injuries because she used a defensive magic while falling.

「That was unskilled of me…」

Youko stood up while brushing off the dirt from her clothes.

The dirt had turned to a thick cloud of dust and not even a scratch was seen.

Perhaps, it's thanks to her suit that's harder than a knight's armor.

The dirt's also removed with just a fan of hand.

「It doesn't need to wash it but I'd like to change clothes」

The clothes that the heroes have worn were never torn until today.

However, wearing the same clothes forever is hard to endure for a woman.

「I have to catch up with Ozawa-kun first. I can't let them fight the Maou with just them」

Is that her pride as a teacher?

Her words had a strong determination.

Confirming that she has no injuries, she looked up the hole she had fallen into.

It seems that she fell several floors.

「It's impossible to go up from here…」

It's possible with her physical strength but if the rubble collapses while climbing, it would be dangerous.

The castle is made of huge stones and rocks here and there so there's the possibility of dying being crushed to death.

「It can't be helped, let's search for the stairs」

Deciding the safe method, Youko slipped between the debris.

「Err, here?」

The huge castle of the Maou has a considerable area in just one floor.,

Furthermore, it's complicated whether it's easy to protect when being attacked by an enemy.

The stairs also doesn't range in the modern way either, it's been distributed here and there.

「I finally found it, I can finally go up with this」

She does remember the road Hironobu had passed ahead but unfortunately, it's a different stairs.

She came to search for the stairs on the next floor.

However, she came to a place she recall after walking around for

several minutes.

「I can now go up without any hesitaion」

Breathing out a sigh of relief, she advanced immediately while relying on her own memory.

「Certainly, it was right…!?」

She stopped her foot when she finally reached the stairs and saw something.

Youko quickly hid herself.

She's someone that's on the rearguard using magic so it's necessary to check the enemy when alone.

「I hope that it's not a leader class…」

Just like as she wished, the enemy was not a leader. But, it's not a demon either.

The one in front of Youko is a student who should have died, Miyuki.

Her body stiffened unconsciously.

Miyuki is going up the stairs while looking around.

「For her to be here…」

The person that may be betraying them.

It's normal to be nervous.

「But, nothing will happen if I don't talk to her」

Feeling that she has to believe the student that came back to life, she came out from the cover

「You're Amano Miyuki right?」

Miyuki seems to be surprised by the call.

However, when she noticed that the one calling her is Youko, she climbed down while still having vigilance.

「Yes, Nakusa-sensei? It's been a while」

Miyuki looked at Youko with cold eyes.

She originally had a cool character but her atmosphere had became sharper in this one year.

Youko was exposed to the piercing glance of Miyuki, she then stepped back unconsciously.

However, she approached her after calming herself.

「I'm really glad, I thought that it's no good already」

「Right, I might be the one that should feel glad for Sensei」

However, Miyuki retreats while speaking, she's keeping distance from Youko.

She's obviously watching her movement.

「What's wrong? Could it be an injury? Your clothes are worn out too…」

Miyuki's wearing the same Uniform as Fairy and Ayaka but it's considerably worn out compared to the two.

Having her uniform worn out like it's been cut by swords and been attacked by magic, displays how much bloodshed she had passed through.

Miyuki who's wearing a strong atmosphere has been showing obvious hostility.

Youko felt unpleasant but she's been preparing for combat inside her head.

「Hey, Ozawa-kun is coming right now to defeat the Maou. It would be great if you help us」

「That's quite funny, sensei」

Miyuki turned down her words.

She's completely hostile.

Youko could do nothing but hardened her feelings at the last moment.

「There's no need to talk then. Please die」

The next moment, Miyuki pulled out her weapon and attacked.

Miyuki's weapon is a rather short spear, it's best used to piercing and using speed.

Her movements are of a skilled soldier but Youko's status is faster than her.

「Ku!」

She moved her body forcibly to avoid it.

It's thanks to her high status that she's able to evade even though she's a rearguard.

「You just avoided it now…But, your movements are of an amateur」

Miyuki calmly analyzed even if her attack was avoided.

The presence of mind of her own student surpass herself, it's most likely forged by being under the bloodshed.

「It's as if your status is strengthened forcibly」

Her observing eyes had seen through Youko's power instantly.

Perhaps, she understands her more than herself.

However, there was no disorder in her fighting spirit.

It's as if her atmosphere is used to fighting.

「If possible, I want you to teach training procedures but…」

「That's impossible, Sensei's specialty is modern Japanese[1] Won't it fit for a physical education teacher?」

「Got it. I'll ask your body after I knock you down」

Ending the conversation, Miyuki dashed out again

She's playing with Youko by moving on zigzag this time.

However, Youko also fought back with magic.

「Sensei's much more skillful in magic though!」

She turned both of her hands and a glowing sphere appeared.

「Just get obediently caught!」

Then, arrows made of light went out from that sphere.

Miyuki tried to evade the arrow but her eyes opened wide.

The arrow run after her.

「I can't chase you but I wonder if you can run away from this magic?」

She suppressed the power so she won't kill her but it would have a terrible shock if hit directly.

Miyuki's clothes are worn out so the match would be over if she was hit.

More than ten arrows are chasing after her.

「Don't underestimate me!」

However, she won't be finished with just that.

She chanted fast and the spear she's holding emits light.

Then, she repelled the arrows made of light just like that.

「Amano-san, you can use magic…」

Fairy does something similar.

If she's able to use magic, she can deal with enemies' magic too.

Therefore, Youko was settled down with a swift attack.

Timing Miyuki's approach, she released her accumulated magic.

「Ku, guu!」

Miyuki's clever too that she was able to avoid the magic blown off from a point blank range.

「You took up a lot of time. But, this is the end」

Youko said that and she slowly approached Miyuki.

1. The subject she's teaching, I guess

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 56

Chapter 7: Maou Castle invasion 3

Hironobu and the girls resumed their capture in the castle after separating from Youko.

The guards have gathered in succession as they have noticed their infiltration due to the battle with Undead Satan.

Two golems with the size of humans and two headed wolf demons.

Furthermore, there are small demons shooting out magic from above.

However, there wasn't anyone to stop them with that power.

「I won't let you stop master!」

「Hahaha! Blow them away!」

Ayaka blocked the golems and dismantled them instantly, Fairy cuts down the wolves.

The flying demons was shot down by Valeria's arrow.

Firana did defend from all attacks from the blind spot.

Hironobu himself covers the girls with his magic from the back.

When they defeat the demons, they suddenly stopped attacking.

「Is this a trap or something? Or was the war potential of the enemy cut?」

Firana answered Hironobu's mutter.

「There seems to be a commotion below」

「I'll confirm it」

Valeria leaned forward the nearby window and peeped below

「…It seems that the heroes we left are fighting the demons」

「I see, are they luring out the enemy?」

He had confirmed the current information thanks to Valeria.

「Then, let's hurry up」

Saying that, Hironobu began to run.

Firana and the girls followed and raised their speed.

Then, they finally reached the front of the door on the top floor.

It's size is bigger than the other doors and it's decorated.

The door has that kind of feel.

「This is the door that connects to the Maou? Are you ready?」

When Hironobu turned around, the girls have gripped each of their weapons and they were filled with fighting spirit.

「Okay, let's go!」

He finally put his hand on the door.

Then, at that time.

「Wait, Hiro!」

Hironobu's hand stopped because of the voice calling out from the back.

That voice was unheard for a while.

However, he can't make a mistake once he heard it.

Turning around, the person he thought appeared.

「Miyuki, you're really alive!」

Looking at her, her body is filled with wounds.

Her uniform that should be strong is worn out.

Hironobu starts to run to her immediately but he was stopped.

「Please wait, Master, it's dangerous」

Ayaka stepped in front and turned her sword to Miyuki.

「Sensei said that it's suspicious. You can't lose your guard」

Saying that, she's prepared to make a stab in the moment.

Firana and the girls are not breaking their vigilance either.

「Hey, wait! I'll talk to her, don't interfere」

「That's! Master!」

However, he didn't mind and stepped forward.

Ayaka's a slave so she can't defy his orders.

「Hironobu-sama!?」

「It's fine Firana, leave this to me 」

Holding back the worried woman, he advanced in front of Miyuki.

「Hiro, I…」

「It's okay, show me your wound first」

She tries to say something but he interrupted her, he first checked her wounds.

Miyuki nodded and took off her weapon and uniform.

She also thought that the surrounding women would be surprised for her to show her defenseless self.

Taking off her shirt, there are a lot of wounds that caught her eye.

Some of them shows that they've already cured after months passing.

(There's so much, was she fighting alone?…No, there's also a wound today)

Hironobu felt uneasy about how she spent this past year but he put that aside.

He saw the new wounds and the biggest one is on her abdomen.

She must've received a big impact, it shows hints of a bruise.

「Oh, that's quite an injury」

Before he was aware, Fairy is over Hironobu's shoulder and looking at Miyuki.

It seems the stopped being alert.

「Well, it's easy for me. Leave this to Fairy～!」

Saying that, she applied both of her hands on the wound.

Then her hand emits a faint light and Miyuki's wounds healed instantly.

This is Fairy's special ability 《Instantaneous Recovery》

「Thanks, Fairy. But are you not doubting me?」

「Because, it's just foolish to be vigilant against someone who threw her weapon」

「Right, but…」

Miyuki raised her hand and a fire ball appeared on her palm

「You have to be careful if your enemy can use magic」

Fairy's eyes opened wide because of the fire in front of her face.

「N-no way!? I thought that Miyuki was a vanguard?」

「A year had passed after that right? I learned magic and I mastered most weapons」

Miyuki indifferently reported to the surprised Fairy.
「Ehh, Miyuki's amazing」

Those were the true words.

Hironobu also feels admiration just like Fairy.

This world has a game like status so it's said that you should forge what you're best in.

However, even if the status in magic is low, magic can be used

Even an attack magic with low power can be a useful on a predicament depending on the usage.

Miyuki can't move in a team like Hironobu's so she haven't learned everything yet.

「Aside from that, I'm glad that Miyuki's alive. But, you survived well from that fall from the cliff[1]」

Miyuki's expression turned grim because of his question.

「Right, I want to talk about a lot of things. Could you listen for a bit?」

「Yeah, got it. However, the Maou is sleeping on the other side of

the door」

「Before that, there's something I want you to know by all means. It's about the true traitor…」

「What…Does Miyuki know it?」

Hironobu's expression turned severe due to her words.

AFter all, it's the traitor that leaked out the information before that made the trapped by the enemy.

「Of course, only if you believe my words though」

Miyuki's eyes looked at Ayaka and the others.

The girls seems to be not believing at Miyuki yet.

「I'll decide after hearing it. Are you fine with that too?」

Hironobu looked back while asking, then the girls finally lowered their weapons.

「Now, let me ask you Miyuki. What happened to you? Who betrayed us?」

「Got it」

Thus, she began to talk what happened to her first.

1. Yeah, cliffhangers kill

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 57

Chapter 8: Miyuki's truth 1

One year ago, on the day when the female students received their first actual combat.

The strategy that was planned and their fights are going well.

Since the location of the demon army is marked beforehand, they carefully prepared with their attack.

The students are also defeating the demons one after another.

However, the situation changed midway.

The leader of the Demon army, Dark Satan appeared.

Dark Satan's power is strong that most of the guards were taken down.

It even came to the situation where the female class die one after another.

Miyuki went ahead and protected the classmate then she was pushed down the cliff by Dark Satan's hand.

(No way, I'm going to die?)

Those thoughts flow into her mind while falling with a big hole opening her abdomen.

Miyuki's unusually calm in her age.

She didn't give up on living even in the current situation.

(Don't joke with me, I have to do something…!!)

However, reality is heartless

Before she was able to think of a way out, her body was thrown on the river flowing under the cliff.

Due to the impact from the fall of several dozens of meters, the wound on her abdomen widened even more.

「Ga, goba, gobobo…」

Miyuki is drowned wile being washed away by the river.

She managed to keep her consciousness somehow while being tormented by an acute pain.

Though she tries to float her body so she won't drown, a problem occurred.

Her left arm can't move due to the impact it received from the fall. Furthermore, she can't sense the lower half of her body.

(I'm going to die from loss of blood like this!)

Miyuki moves her right arm and searched for something to grasp.

Fortunately, her hand stuck on the nearby rock.

Relying on it, she tried to raise her body ashore with all of her power.

Is this adrenaline? Or is it thanks to the status forged by training, her body somehow succeeded in rising from water.

However, even if she escaped the crisis of dying from drowning, the

god of death immediately came over.

Her sense of right arm lost it's sense after a minute passing.

Miyukio moves her neck, she saw the rock where she fell down dyed red.

The wound given by dark satan made a large stream of blood flowing.

She realized that she can't keep her life for several minutes more.

She saw a revolving lantern at the same time.

There's one classmate floating on her head.

(After that, were they able to run away properly?)

The one she risked her life for.

She's able to run away safely…she thought.

Next is the childhood friend that was dragged into the summon.

(Hiro…if I knew that this will happen, I should've talked to you more…)

They're neglecting each other these past few years but they got along before.

They're being side by side like family. [1]

She doesn't talk about it much but she always worry about Hironobu.

But he had an atmosphere that's warding her off after entering high school so she held back.[2]

She regret late doing that.

The last one she recalled is her elder sister.

(Nee-san, I wasn't able to find you in the end…sorry)

Her elder sister, Hikari disappeared several years ago

Though Miyuki scratched through information with every method known, she can't find a trace of a single student.

But she finally saw footprints[3] recently.

But she's going to meet her end right now.

「Nee…sa…n…」

She called her sister with her hoarse voice.

However, there was no answer.

Instead, a shadow appeared in her front.

Her eyes are blurred already so she doesn't know but she thought that it's dark satan.

(Could it be that he's going to kill me purposely? What a hardworking one)

She feels the want to make a sarcastic remark.

However, her mouth can't move anymore.

(No more)

When she gave up and shut her eyes, she felt something warm in her abdomen.

At the asame time, the feeling of her consciousness disappearing fades away.

(Just one on bread is happening?)

The pain goes away slowly and it became easy for her to breathe.

Color returned to her view when she opened her eyes thinly.

The shadow in front of her became clear.

It’s an animal that’s like a deformed bear.[4]

Several of them are walking around Miyuki on two legs.

Furthermore, there’s one applying it’s hand on her abdomen.

It’s so cute that you want to hug it if this is the formerworld but, this is the otherworld.

It might be some demon that eats a human.

「You are you?」

She’s one step from dying anyway so she tried to call them out.

Then, they made an unexpected reaction.

They noticed that Miyuki regained her consciousness, then gathered around her.

「Hikari、Hikari」

「Hikari□、Hikari□？」

「Hikari Hikari！　Hikari！」

She thought that it’s their cry for a moment but the small bears are talking to Miyuki.

Then, she thought that she’s emitting a light but there’s no human that emits light.[5]

Her special ability doesn’t make light either.

Among them, there’s one who said something decisive.

「Amano, Hikari」

That moment, Miyuki juped out from surprise.

The hole in her abdomen was filled. There are some bruise left but you can’t ask too much luxury.

There's something much more important than that.

Amano Hikari…Amano Hikari[6]

It's the same name as her sister's.

「You know nee-san!?」

The spirit made the bears part ways in the wave[7]

(Shit, I overdid it)

The usually calm Miyuki had her feelings bared when it comes to her elder sister.

Miyuki was panicking but one of the bears stepped forward.

It's different from the other bears, it's wearing simple clothes.

Perhaps, it's the leader.

「You're not Hikari?」

It seems that the bears aren't speaking only one word.

Miyuki caught her breath and started speaking again.
「I'm Amano Miyuki. Amano Hikari's little sister」

「Miyuki, Hikari's little sister?」

「That's right, do you know my sister?」

The bear nodded to Miyuki's question

「Hikari's a benefactor, a friend」

「She's living right? I want to meet her」

However, it shook it's head this time.

「What do you mean? Where's nee-san right now?」

Bear answered with something that Miyuki didn't expect.

「Hikari is caught in the Maou castle」

1. This maybe wrong so I’m putting the raw “　家族ぐるみの関係で、物心つくころから傍に居た存在だ。”
2. 　だが、高校に入ってからは彼のほうからMiyukiを避けている雰囲気があったので、それで遠慮してしまっていた。
3. Clues, hints
4. Sadly, it’s not panda, the master of Chi
5. It’s a pun okay? Hikari means light
6. First one has the Amano in Hiragana, the second one having the Kanji
7. 　その気迫にクマたちは波が引くように離れる。

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 58

Chapter 9: Miyuki's truth 2

Miyuki was surprised after being told that her sister is caught in the castle of the Maou.

However, she was somehow able to calm down because it's her own merit.

Then, they began to to explain the situation.

(We're originally sent to defeat the demon king If so, I'll invade it right now…)

Miyuki's status right now can't even defeat the leader like dark satan apart from an ordinary demon.

She realized long ago.

She thought that she should rejoin the female class but she had a reason for not doing so.

(That person is really suspicious. At worst case, it'll be turned against me instead)

MIyuki was convinced that there's a traitor among the summoned people.

She knows that it's a sly and hard to find enemy.

She thought that it would be dangerous to go back to the place where that sort of human is.

Thus, she selected another path.

「Hey, I have a request」

「What?」

「Please give me a shelter for a while」
She's talking to an existence that looks like a bear stuffed toy that talks.

Though it looks foolish from the outsider's eyes, Miyuki was serious.

Then, the bear looked at Miyuki and nodded.
「Got it. We were helped by Hikari so we'll be helping Miyuki this time」

「Thanks」
She crouched down and clenched the hand of the bear, then gave her words of gratitude.

「Ehehehe…」

They also looked happy and thanked Miyuki.

「By the way, we haven't introduced ourselves yet. I'm Amano Miyuki, Amano Hikari's little sister」 [1]

「We are Mugs, we live in the nearby forest. I'm the patriarch」

「Best regards. Speaking of, how did you meet my sister? >」

The Mugs became restless due to that question.

Miyuki thought that she asked something bad but the patriarch in front of her began to speak.

「That was 1000 years ago. The Maou cqame to the forest of

Mugs…」

「W-wait a moment!」

The patriarch that doesn't match his appearance began to speak in a solemn tone.

However, Miyuki can't allow it to pass and forced her way through.

「One thousand years ago? Nee-san is on this otherworld one thousand years ago?」

「That's right, 1000 years ago. But, it's fine」

「…What do you mean?」

She lost her cool because of the time but she endured it and she was asked.

「Miyuki's an otherworlder」

「That's right…is it connected?」

The patriarch nodded and continued speaking.

「The otherworlders don't grow old in this world. That's why Hikari remains as like when she came here」

「That's great. I don't want to meet her as a grandma」

There would be no problem if they return back to the former world but it's much better than becoming an old woman.

「Thanks, could you please continue?」

The patriarch resumed.

「They told us to fight the humans when the Maou came」

Then, the mugs are some kind of demon?

However, if they're Miyuki's allies, then being a demon doesn't matter.

「But, for the Maou to come directly…could the Mugs be strong?」

When Miyuki asked, the patriarch turned back and signaled something.

Then, one Mug came out and swing his hand on the ground.

The next moment, Dogaan! there's a crater of several meters in diameter created on the ground.

Even Ayaka with her highest status can't do the same thing if she tried to.

Their power is unimaginable by their looks so Miyuki's face became stiff.

The patriarch kept talking, ignoring her look.

「But, the Maou was much stronger. Hikari came that time」

「Nee-san fought the Maou?」

「Un, she drove her away. That's why Hikari is a benefactor」

The Mugs doesn't even match against the Maou.

Then, Hikari was able to repel it.

Being far from the image of the elder sister in her mind, she became worried.

The sister in her memory has a gentle and tolerant character. The appearance of her swinging a weapon can't be imagined[2]

「Hikari went to exterminate the Maou afterwards. However she lost and was caught」

The patriarch who was speaking was discouraged immediately.

「Hikari, is being the container to heal the Maou's wound right now」

「Container?」

「Maou who wasn't able to maintain her body after receiving a wound from Hikari became a soul and entered Hikari」

「…Then, we have the chance right now」

If the Maou can't move, then her elder sister can be taken away from the castle.

Dealing with the Maou will be after.

Miyuki decided that and turned her gaze towards the patriarch again.

「I want to rescue nee-san. I want you to help me with that」

「The Mugs?」

「I'm going to march in the castle and take back my sister. I need power」

「…Got it. We also want to thank Hikari too, so we'll work hard」

Miyuki's intensive special training began after that.

With the Mugs that have marvelous physical strength keeping her training, Miyuki's status went up fast.

It's much more dangerous than a knight's training, her life was in danger at times too.

However, her status went up more than twice as fast too.

She herself had the talent in combat that she learned various techniques more than the sword, spear, hammer and even bare handed, she learned various techniques.

Furthermore, applying that she has a much more abundant mana compared to the humans of this world, she was able to learn magic.

As a result, she had an astonishing growth in just one year.

Power: 476
Defense: 472

Speed: 502
Magic: 434

Thinking that she's not using Hironobu's special ability, her growth speed is well understood.

Then, the woman with the status that won't be outdone by an enemy leader finally set out to the castle.

◆ ◆

「Then, I bumped into HIro while fighting against dark satan while I was trying to invade it」

「Was that so?…」

Hironobu who heard about Miyuki's recollection wants to ask a lot of questions.

Especially about the traitor.

However, she wants to asks something before that.

「Miyuki, what were you fighting before coming here? Was the leader still alive?」

He wants to avoid going in the room of the Maou and being attacked from both sides.

If Miyuki who has status not inferior to the female student came here damaged, it's limited to quite a considerably powerful enemy.

「The one I fought earlier is Nakusa-sensei」

However, her answer went out of expectations.

「Sensei you say!? No, but…」

Certainly, Youko's status would give Miyuki a hard time.

「Sensei is the person who supported us so far. I won't believe this!」
「Uun, Fiary can't believe this too…」

It's the woman who's the pillar of the female class since they came into this world. [3]

It's natural for them to not doubt her.

On the other hand, there's one calm opinion.
「Youko-sama?…But if so, we can understand the leak of information during the scouting operation」
「However, why would she pick Hironobu up to grow just to betray him?」 [4]

Believing it or not, Firana and Valeria's opinion is also justifiable.

All of the members are looking at Miyuki, demanding for explanation.

「Right, I want to hear Miyuki's reason why she thinks that Sensei is the traitor」

Receiving Hironobu's words, she began to talk.
「Got it. It was some time after nee-san disappeared… 」

1. You just introduced yourself last chapter
2. But you're swinging your weapon too
3. Right, she, Hironobu and Miyuki are the only people calm during the transfer, Hironobu knows about the transfer, Miyuki has a calm character, guess who's calm out of the place in that summon?
4. Because her status can be raised high enough?

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 59

Chapter 10: Mastermind

Ten years ago, Amano Hikari disappeared.

But it's not just her, her whole class in the girls' school had disappeared entirely. Furthermore, it's on weekday.

Thirty people had disappeared from the school at daytime.

It naturally became news.

The police had began to search using several hundreds of people but there was no single evidence remaining.

It's natural as they were summoned to another world with some paranormal power.

Though the event was reported for several weeks, the public's attention was moved to a different location when there's no progress appearing.

The police also gave up at the mystery of disappearance after one year.

The families also made a group to conduct their own investigation but a normal person can't search out what the police hadn't.

The activity became small gradually.

However, Miyuki still continued to believe.

Her gentle sister won't just disappear by herself.[1]

She was young back then but her feelings of belief for her sister was strong.

Several years later, a letter reached Miyuki.

The paper was sloppy and there's no name of the sender either.

「Could this be…!」

Though it's a really suspicious letter, Miyuki was convinced that it's her sister by just seeing the written character.

She went back to her room immediately and took out her sister's notebook.

『It's been a while, Miyuki. It's me[2]』

「It's really nee-san!」

Then she compared the characters and concluded.

『You may not believe it but I'm in the otherworld right now. It's a fairy tale world』

Miyuki knit her eyebrows.[3]

『This letter is my special ability, and I can only send this thing to the former world once』

However, her body began to tremble while she's reading.

『I have to defeat the Maou here. And, my existence in the former world disappears when I die here』[4]

The names of the students who have died have been written after that sentence.

「No way, I can't remember them…?」

She looked through the letter a lot of times.

There are houses where Hikari had played from written in there.

However, she can't remember the faces no matter how much she tried.

Miyuki continued to read while feeling impatience.

Then, she read something unbelievable.

『I might die too』

Miyuki's body stiffened the moment that sentence caught her eye.

However, she continue to read ahead.

『We went to defeat the Maou but there's a traitor among the allies. Her name is Nakusa Youko』

「Nakusa, Youko…that person!」

Fortunately or not, she was able to remember her face immediately.

In short, that woman betrayed her sister and is now living.

Miyuki felt anger rising inside her.

『She was on the side of the Maou on the last moment. A lot of companions have died because of that and I might die too』

「N-No way…I don't want to forget nee-san!」

Unable to control her feelings, Miyuki gripped the letter.

『Though I felt embarrassed ignoring everyone and writing this letter, I'm glad I wrote this., Thank you for everything so far, Miyuki, I'm glad I was with you』

The letter was cut off there.

「Nee, san…」

Miyuki then crumpled the letter she's holding.

However, she stood up and put it aside to valuables.

「I'll definitely search for you」

Her eyes right now is much more determined than before.

Afterwards, she found Nakusa Youko what was with Hikari.

She lost her cool of course but only Hikari is the one reported.

The remaining students have disappeared completely.

The announcement of the police is that they are supposed to be kidnapped by a mystery man.

It was the whole female class before but it's not impossible to be a case of two high school girls.

Miyuki can't believe it naturally and went to meet Youko directly.

She was in the hospital and was being examined.

「Are you Nakusa Youko-san?」

Restraining her feelings, Miyuki asked.

「Yes, you're Hikari-san's little sister, aren't you?」

「Can you tell me where's nee-san?>」

「I'm sorry but I don't know it. It's because I was confined in a private room…」

Youko speaks like it's a reported information.

It seems that she doesn't know that Hikari sent a letter.

(But, she'll only evade if I question her right now)

Miyuki thought so she gave up and pulled back.

「Understood, please take care」

「It's fine, I'm also worried about her…」

Miyuki kept herself, enduring not to shout against her.

「Excuse me…」

They didn't meet for a while but Miyuki kept collecting information about Youko.

Then, Miyuki learned that she had returned to society and became a teacher.

(Suspicious, why a teacher…furthermore, this class!)

She took charge of the class in the co-ed high school that's only females.

(Could it be that they'll try to go to otherworld again?)

Miyuki imagined so as she decide to enter the school.

It's good luck that it was a nearby high school so it's not unnatural to enter it.

Then, Youko was summoned into the otherworld just like expected.

◆ ◆

「Why have you kept quiet until now?」

The only one who asked among the silence in her talk was Hironobu.
「Sensei knows the system of this world is an adult」

「Then?」
「When she's exposed, she might be massacring the elves at worst case scenario」

「Was her status reset?」

When Hironobu looked at it, there's no number of her fighting on the otherworld.

「The first one was when Dark Satan was summoned right?」

「U, right…」

If there's information leak, then there should be a contact method.

Hironobu's ability was also useless when first attacked by dark satan in the grassland.

「Also, when I received the attack from dark satan and fell off the cliff, I saw Sensei's face laughing at me」

「Wha…」

「You won't know if you didn't check it. Then dark satan tried to kill her」

「Was that also Sensei's plan?」

「She tried to exclude me and used everyone else's value. I don't get something」

Hironobu became silent.

The sensei that helped him is the one who tried to kill his childhood friend and her sister.

He can't open his mouth in shock.

「According to the Mugs, it needs enormous magic power to revive the Maou. Something coming in your mind?」

「When you talk about huge magic…there's only one thing coming up」

「You know something?」

Hironobu pulled his body back from Miyuki's press.

「It's my special ability, that…」

「You should've said this earlier」

Hironobu gave up and spoke as her tone is like a trap.

「《Sex Reward》I can raise the status by those I have sex with. I think that's why sensei raised her status」

「Eh, Ha? S-Sex!?[5]」

She didn't expect those words.

Miyuki stiffened and blushed.

Then Valeria had noticed something.

「That's right, we can go with this! We can use the first method!」

「The first method, could it be…」

Hironobu noticed it too, he then looked at Miyuki in front of him.

Then, Valeria put her hand on the shoulder of the two.
「The two of you should have sex to defeat the maou!」

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 60

Chapter 11: Miyuki 1

「Sex? That sex? You mean that I and Hiro would do that?」

Miyuki looked at Valeria, asking if she's joking.

「I'm Valeria, I'm an elf as you can see. Actually, there's a document coming from an elf one thousand years ago…」

Valeria isn't timid, rather she persuades Miyuki.

She had also made her consent after receiving the explanation but she began to feel fidgety due the shame.

「I get the reason. But, here?」

They're inside the castle right now. The floor is a stone pavement, it doesn't have an atmosphere of having sex at all.

「Ignore that and I ask you somehow!」

「Uhm, I'm still a virgin though…」

She's usually calm after coming to the otherworld, her combat ability is also high.

Miyuki's apart from a high school student but she's still a normal

girl in the end.

She has various complicated feelings concerning her nature.

「You don't have to worry about that. After all Hironobu had embraced women every day this past year」

「Hiro, is that true?」

「Ah, yeah. That's right」

It's normal if you think about his special ability. It's normal to use your special ability.

However, MIyuki was shocked by the unspecified number of women he had sex with.

For someone who thought that he was hated by the opposite sex for these past year, it can't be helped that her glance became severe.

「…Haa, I get it」

But, she can't let this opportunity go away in this current situation.

Miyuki nodded at Valeria's proposal.

「But, I want to be alone with him at least」

「Then we're going to guard you two. Ozawa, do your best kay?」

Fairy prompt them and took Firana's arm to walk.

「Ah, wait, please don't pull meee!」

The two of them disappeared in the corridor.

「Would the guards be all right?」

Valeria said that and lightly hit the pillar close to Miyuki.

Then, a loud bang unexpected from her action echoed and a crack appeared on the stone pillar.

「It seems unnecessary. Then, I'll be going」

Saying that, she also disappeared on the direction where the two went.

A sensitive atmosphere came when the area was left with just the two of them.

However, they can't take it easy.

Hironobu cut it out first.

「Though it's such a place, leave this to me and I'll make the most out of it」

He put his hand on her shoulder while speaking, then she trembled in surprise.

「C-Can I really leave it to you?」

「Yeah, of course. It's my special ability but, I'll keep it at best」

「It might be the first time that I saw Hiro that confident. Got it, I'll leave it to you」

Saying that, she relaxed her body and closed her eyes.

Hironobu isn't that dull to not understand what she's demanding.

He embraced Miyuki gently and kissed her lips.

「N, nmu…chu」

He first caressed her lightly.

The time connected steadily got longer as she gets used to it.

He then extend down under and Hironobu reached for Miyuki's secret place.

「Ngu, that place! Muuu!」

He blocked Miyuki's mouth that's about to say something then his

hand entered her skirt just like that.

Her uniform is worn out but her panties seems to be safe.

His finger went in the most protected and important place and began to caress.

「No way! This, better than I do myself…Ugu!」

She probably did nothing but training that she hadn't masturbated.

For the stimulation she felt after a long time, her sexual feeling awaken.
Hironobu stimulates her vaginal opening with his finger, careful not to insert.

That technique is definitely proficient that Miyuki's body ignited in no time.

「What's this, I'm wet already?」

Miyuki was surprised at the change of her body.

Hironobu's arm right now can easily make a girl prepared even if they're a virgin.

She almost fell instinctively from the pleasure.

「Oops, that was dangerous. But, it should be fine if you're this wet already」

「Haahaa…Nhaa…」

He let the woman breathing roughly lean on the wall then, Hironobu lifts one foot.

「Wait, Hiro…nguu! This!?」

Miyuki's eyes opened wide due to the hot thing being pressed into her secret place.

「If you feel uneasy, then you can cling into me」

She then firmly wrapped him.

(For me to have sex with Miyuki…Well, I have to ease up now)

Hironobu's aim is to ejaculate once and make her relax using the estrus effect.

Confirming Miyuki's weight on his body, he pushed his waist forward.

「N, uuuuuu!」

Though she was accustomed by the foreplay, her insides are still uncivilzed[1]

It tightened Hironou's penis strongly.

However, he finally reached the deepest place after advancing through the resistance.

「Ugu…I-It's inside?」

Hironobu nodded then Miyuki relaxed after feeling relief.

(It's the first time I've seen Miyuki losing her composure…But it's cute)

Miyuki is Hironobu's childhood friend but she rarely shows enthusiasm.

Right now, her body is clinging into him and leaving everything to him.

Hironobu felt excited to such appearance.

He began to move his waist slowly as her vagina's clamp weakens.

「This, it's piercing my insides, it feels weird」

「That's because the sexual feeling hadn't developed yet but it'll feel better immediately」

Saying that, he gradually raised the speed of his piston.

Then, Miyuki's reaction showed a change.

「Haa, haa, hauu! Ahnn~!」

Her voice gradually grew big every time he pierce her.

Hironobu perceives that she's starting to feel it then he held her other foot.
Miyuki's weight is depending on Hironobu's arms and the connecting part.

Then, the vagina held the penis deeper due to the gravity.

「Eh, Wait! Ahii, this is too deep!」

He inserted deeply and he's stimulating her uterus right now.

Miyuki felt much more sensitive to the stimulation and her trembling body clings to Hironobu.

At least, the weight put on the connecting part was decreased.

「Not yet, we're just starting the real thing」

However, her efforts were useless in front of Hironobu.

He firmly gripped Miyuki's waist and nailed it down to his heart's content.

「Hii, ah, aaaaaaaaaaaaaa!!」

「Ku, it's tightening amazingly!」

「Hiro, Hiro! This, something's coming!」

「That's right, that's pleasure. Throw your body into pleasure!」

「No way, it's scary! I'm scared that my body won't listen to me anymore!」

She clings harder than before…no, Miyuki's hugging him like a koala[2]

Looking at her, Hironobu felt that Miyuki's still a girl of her age.

「I'm also cumming with you That's why be at ease and feel good」

「G-Got it. If I'm with Hiro…Auuu!」

She reached her limit, Miyuki's vagina began to convulse.

The vagina stimulated by the penis pushing up had reached climax.

「Iiiiiiiiiiiiiiii! It's coming, Cumming! Cumiiiiiing!」

「Uu…!」

Accepting Miyuki's climax, Hironobu ejaculated.

Something cloudy filled her vagina in no time.

However, it won't end with just that.
The semen launched had it's aphrodisiac effect turn Miyuki into estrus.

1. No man had landed on it yet
2. the raw have both of the phrase say embrace/cling in different ways

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 61

Chapter 12: Miyuki 2

After the climax, Hironobu sits down to support Miyuki that's still convulsing.

The penis is still inside and Miyuki's vagina is tightening in reflex.

As a result, his erection hadn't settled down even he just ejaculated.

「Miyuki, are you okay?」

Hironobu asked, she then looked up slowly

「Did I cum?」

「Yeah, it was lovely」

「Eeh…u, baka… Why do you have to say that…」

「Because I never saw that Miyuki before」

Saying that, her face was colored red in shame.

「That's because I can't show something ungraceful in front of Hiro…」

「Why? I could've helped you with Hikari-san if you just told me

too… 」

Actually, Miyuki's elder sister is Hironobu's first love.

It still remains in his memory how the onee-san looks after the troubles.

Of course, he was also worried when she disappeared.

(But, Miyuki, the true little sister behaved herself firmly so I can't speak out in that atmosphere…)

Afterwards, the people returned to normal after the world had calmed down but before anyone was aware, talking about Hikari was a taboo.

Years passed after that and they knew that they came into the same otherworld as Hikari.

Furthermore, Miyuki knew it ahead of time.

Just what kind of existence is he according to her.

Those feelings caused Hironobu to take light shock.

However, Miyuki shook her head.

「 Because, it's someone who killed her classmate. There's no way I can get Hiro involved. 」

「 Miyuki… 」

The shock disappeared by her words and another feeling welled up this time.

(I can't let Miyuki fight alone anymore)

Hironobu swore to himself.

「 Putting that aside, should you be taking it out? Somehow, my body feels it's getting hotter 」

「 Oh, that's fine. It means that it's showing it's effect 」

「Effect? Hiro, you know what's going on?」

Hironobu faltered for a moment when Miyuki sent a sharp glance to him.

However, those eyes lost it's power and he regained his composure.

「Actually, my semen has an aphrodisiac effect. Right now Miyuki is in estrus」

「A-aphrodisiac? Something foolish as that…Aaahnn～」

Miyuki doubted but he answered by moving his waist.

「What's…this!? That's! I just came yet!」

The penis moved just for a bit but her vagina feels it sensitively.

Then, it's converted to pleasure multiple times and Miyuki felt it.

「Hi, ah, ah, aaaaaa…」

Miyuki clings to Hironobu again as she convulse.

Supporting her body like that, he took off his shirt and put it on the floor.

Miyuki who had no power to cling into him was laid down just like that.

「Hiro…doing something like this, I won't let this pass」

The person is scowling at him but her expression can only be seen as a seduction since the start.

「Do as you like after we save Hikari-san and defeat the maou」

Saying that, he stretched his hand on the breast he haven't touched yet.

「Hyaa, that place is! Don't! Iyaaa～…」

Ignoring Miyuki's words, HIronobu unbuttoned her shirt.

Then her breast wrapped in simple bra appeared.

「I told you not to, akyuuu!」

He shut the resisting Miyuki by thrusting deep inside her vagina again.

Doing that, the pleasure from being pierced flowed and she wasn't able to endure her voice.

「Then, let's take a look at Miyuki's breasts」

Saying that, he pushed the bra up.

Then, the breasts showed itself and insisted it's softness.

The size is fine but the appearance of it facing up as if defying gravity is like a work of art.

「Ooh, it's beautiful…」

Hironobu immediately touched it and rubbed it.

Feeling what he just saw, it's soft as a mochi.

Furthermore, it's elasticity sticks to his palm.

Feeling exited by the best feeling, he moved his waist.

(Tasting both the top and down…It's truly the best…)

He's making a ecstatic expression but his piston is on point.

He searched for Miyuki's weak spot and pierced it mercilessly.

Or he stimulates and drag it out in the part of the hat[1]

「Hii, Haahaa…Cumming, I'm again, ahiiiiiiiiiiiiii!」
When she looked at her own lower part, he began to tease her even further.

He's aroused by the gap from her usual appearance.

「Hahaha, you came again. I'm going to make you cum more」

「Wait, Hiro! I'm going to break if you do further than this!」

「Nope, I want to see more of Miyuki's loose face」

「That's…crueeeeeeeel!?」

He kept thrusting his waist during the conversation and he made Miyuki cum.

He's enjoying that every movement of his makes her climax.

There's no trace of her usual neat and gallant expression, her face is only wet with tears.

Meanwhile, she who he thought lost her power had twined her hand around Hironobu.

Hironobu was surprised but he just continued to pull her towards him.

「I-I won't let you be the one doing all the work…!」

Then she tried to squeeze his penis with her inexperienced vagina.

「Uwa, ku…!」

Hironobu instinctively stopped moving due to the unexpected counterattack.

Then, Miyuki coiled her legs.

「I won't let you go away. I'm going to make Hiro cum」

The man who stopped was wriggled by the vagina to draw the finishing blow.
The folds twine with the glans and stimulates to make it ejaculate

「This…don't underestimate me!」

But, he wasn't so weak to be finished with just that.

He trained sexual techniques in one year so he reversed the situation instantly.

However, taking advantage of the unexpected stimulation he received first, the sexual feeling had risen.

「I'm cumming!」

Hironobu tells the Miyuki that's hugging him.

「Un, feel them this time okay? Even I am not doing this because of the sense of obligation」

「…I see, then I'll make you cum to the fullest」

Receiving her words, he began to speed up his piston.

It's as if the two had already forgotten that they are in the castle as they copulate with each other.

Then, Hironobu put his penis on the deepest part of the one clinging to him and let it out.

「Gu, uuu!」

Thick semen was launched and sent to her womb directly.

「Hyaaaaa! Hot, it's hooooot, my stomach is being filled!」

Miyuki who felt the creampie had her expression grow senile.

However, his ejaculation hadn't ended yet, semen being blown by his penis grind against her uterus.

The sensitive tip being stimulated increased the power of ejaculation.

Naturally, Miyuki can't get away from the stimulation.

「Au, right now! C-Cum. cummingcummingcumming!!」

Reaching the greatest climax she ever had, she lost her power this time and her hands and legs gave up.

「Haa, haa…」

Hironobu desperately breathes heavily and lets out his body heat.

That’s how violent he did the act.

But his thing was still hard.

「It’s still not the end, you’ll have to be with me until the end」

Hironobu said that while looking down on the powerless Miyuki.

1. あるいは、笠の部分で引っ張りだすように刺激する。

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 62

Chapter 13: Miyuki 3

Hironobu took off his clothes before violating Miyuki again.

Clothed sex has it's charm but being naked has it's greatness too.

「Haahaa, Hiro, what are you doing?」

When he worked on Miyuki's clothes, she had revived from the aftertaste of climax.

Then, she stared at Hironobu as he undress her.

However, he didn't mind her and took her clothes off.

With his skills, Miyuki was quickly undressed in less than a minute.

Having the same uniform as the other female students, he knows the structure to the very corner.

「Uuu, this is embarrassing…」

They already piled up their bodies but being naked in front of each other makes her resist a bit.

She concealed her breasts and genital using her hands.

「It can't be helped…」

(I like to see Miyuki feeling embarrassed but we can't take too much time…)

There's no big movement as of now but the traitor is in the castle.

He can't take his time like usual.

Hironobu sighed and put his hand on her body.

「Wait what are you…Auu!」

He spun Miyuki's body and made her turn her back.

「It won't be embarrassing if it's like this right?」

「That's right but that's not the problem!」

「Listen to my selfishness just for a bit. I actually want to take it for several days」

Hearing that, Miyuki's body trembled.

「Could it be, all the time…?」

「Isn't it natural? I still have room for second, third round」

Her body stiffened as she had imagined it.

「Could it be that you thought that it's good just now?」

「I-I didn't! My body would be broken before that!」

「That so? This place is wet though」

Saying that, Hironobu slid his finger at her secret place.

Certainly, it's wetter than when he caressed her earlier.

「If you're this wet, then there's no need for foreplay」

「You, could you be going agai…kuuu!」

Without any chance of Miyuki stopping him, Hironobu inserted his penis again.

Since it's her third time already, she accepted it easily.

Having the penis hold in so deep, it wriggled to stimulate.

(Uwa, that's sexy…)

Though Miyuki endures her voice as she's positioned on all fours, her body is pleased from sex with Hironobu.

He smiled to that fact.

He put off his pleasure to make Miyuki feel it but it seems that it's unnecessary when he saw that.

He now began to move his waist to satisfy his own pleasure.

「It feels great, your insides are wriggling」

「Baka～! Don't say that!」

Miyuki's in panic but she tries to keep her consciousness and body intact.

The movement of her vagina becomes even more violent further ahead.

Being lured in, Hironobu strengthened the movement of his waist.

「Haahaa…If you do that violently, I'd be able to feel your movement inside…!」

Miyuki gradually wakes up to the sexual feeling that she can clearly understand Hironobu's movement inside her.

His violent movement, she can understand how much he desires her.

「Geez, won't Hiro cum earlier than me now?」

The wave of climax had settled so she had some room.

That's why she said that.

But that was a bad move for her.

「Hee, then should we try it?」

He can't keep silent when he was told that.

He strengthened his determination to make his childhood friend's disorder get chaotic.

「Since it's my uniform on the bottom, try not to leak okay?」

「There's no way I'd do something that embarrassing!」

Miyuki's face blushes in anger but, 'what would happen now?'

Hironobu firmly grasped her ass then threw his waist to his hearts content.

「Hii, igiiiii!?」

Miyuki who had composure seen in her face a second ago collapsed instantly.

The fat penis had pierced her uterus completely.

The place that usually feel dull had awakened to a sexual feeling by a polite exploitation.

She can't help but raise a lovely voice if you pierce it.

「What's wrong, Miyuki? Say something」

Saying that, Hironobu kept moving his waist to pierce her vagina.

「Why, this! Hii, don't cumming!」

Miyuki clenched the uniform tightly.
Hironobu continues his piston as her ass twitch.

The dry banging sound mixed with the wet sound.

Miyuki's vagina reacts to her arousal and secretes a large amount of love nectar.

The obscene sound violated Miyuki's ears.

「Aaaaaaaa, hiii, iiiiiiiiii!」

She could no longer hide her embarrassment and unable to speak provocation.

Receiving nothing but attacks of pleasure, her lovely voice gradually raise then gradually lowers.

「That's a lovely voice, but I want to see what kind of face you're making…」

「No, dooon't~! You can't looook!」

She must be aware how sloppy her face is.

Not allowing only that, Miyuki shook her head.

Actually, even if a classmate sees her today, they'd doubt their eyes if it was Miyuki.

That's how far she is from her cool image.

She melts from the pleasure given by Hironobu, her eyes turned red and her stiffened mouth turned loose.

「That's disappointing. Then, could you show it to me this time?」

「No, I'll never show it!」

「Stubborn…Well, I'll make you obedient with this!」

Saying that, he changed the movement of his piston and plunged straight into her vagina.

It moved straight to her womb and he purposely pressed his point against the walls as if crushing it.

The folds melts away as they're no match from the rock hard penis.

「Aaaaa! M-My insides are being grinded!」

Furthermore, he looked deep to search for the hidden point and the glans stimulate it.

「Iiiiiiiiii! that place too! I can feel it!」

Exploring the unknown points one after another, Miyuki had no time to rest.

On the contrary, Hironobu feels a fresh reaction every time he stimulates a new place and his arousal keeps on rising.

「N-No more…I'm breaking, I'm breaking!」

Miyuki says that while gasping for breath, Hironobu stopped moving for a moment.

「Then, I'm going to make you cum to the fullest in the end!」

Actually, Hironobu's limit is approaching.

Miyuki's pussy is excellent enough that his sexual feeling raised that it's completely defenseless now.

But he still hammered down his waist.

「Rameramerame! I'm cumming, I'm cumming already!」

Hearing those words, Hironobu's grew bigger.

「You're getting bigger again!?」

She thought that there's nothing more than this, so Miyuki reached her limit.

She reach her limit as her womb is being pierced by the penis.

「Cum, I'm really, already!」

「Me too, I'm cumming…Miyuki!」

「Come Hiro, pour it inside meee~!!」

Hironobu pushed his waist into Miyuki then ejaculated a large amount of semen.

The power is like it's flying from a hose, the melting womb was poured in.

「Uu…Auu…」

She lost her power from the great climax that MIyuki collapsed while blowing a tide.

Hironobu sees that and smiled in satisfaction.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 63

Chapter 1: Maou's revival

They took a short break since Miyuki lost all her strength from the intense sex, as for Hironobu, he fixed his appearance.

The clothes dirtied were was forcibly washed and dried with magic.

The uniform won't be easily damaged even if it's treated clumsily.

Afterwards, Firana and the girls on lookout were called out.

「Then, Hironobu-sama. You now have the power to separate the dark orb from the Maou」

He nodded at Firana's question.

「Well, it's only if I can have sex with the Maou easily」

「Please leave that to us. We'll definitely seal her movements」

Denying Hironobu's worry, Valeria took out her bow and arrow.

She's not on Youko's degree but her status is a considerable power.

They seem to be eager to stop her movements as it's possible to defeat her now.

「Sensei might be on the other side but we're twice better than her!」

Fairy's positive character doesn't change even if the teacher just betrayed them.

Also, removing the fact that she's a bitch[1], she's one of the most talented among the female class[2]

Surprisingly, her existence can show power in case of emergency.

「Master just has to think about taking the Maou」

「I'll be holding off Sensei」

Then, all of them have prepared themselves.

「Okay, this is the last fight. That's why, don't die」

Hironobu said that then he began to open the door on the topmost floor.

There's a long corridor on the other side.

Hironobu advanced while staying vigilant but there's no enemy trap appearing at all.

「Are they making fool of us or they're using all that they can?…」

「There's nothing going to happen if we just think so let's just go!」

Saying that, Fairy advanced by herself.

「Hey, be a bit more cautious…」

She finally reached the door on the inside as he looks shocked by her.

「It seems that there's nothing. Come here already!」

He unconsciously sighed but he pulled himself up and advanced.

There's four meter until they catch up fairy on the big open door.

It doesn't have lock this time, it's smoothly open as if welcoming Hironobu.

There's a luxurious audience room ahead and a splendid chair is put on the altar at the interior.

Then, there's one human sitting down there.

「That's, Nee-san!」

Miyuki dashed when she noticed it but Hironobu held her back.

「Wait, I'll take the lead」

He said while advancing slowly

As they approach, the figure became clear.

Certainly, it's the Amano Hikari that's on Hironobu's memory.

As sisters, she has the same face as Miyuki but Hikari's face is much gentler.

The last time he had seen her, she looks the same as Hironoubu's age group.

「Hikari-san, can you hear me? It's me, Hironobu」

He tried to talk to her then, the closed eyes of the woman opened.

「Yeah, I can hear you. But then, the content is different」

However, the ferocious smile that doesn't suit her face does not match the smile of Hikari on his memory.

Hironobu instantly realized that the opponent is the Maou that takes the form of HIkari.

「You've been doing as you like with Hikari-san's body for these past 1000 years, I'm going to drag her out right now…!」

If she's not yet fully recovered, then that's convenient.

It's possible that they don't have all the energy to invade the body of the other person.

(Surround her with all of the members and stun her immediately)

They were ready to attack any moment but the Maou stick out her hand to stop them.

「Well, just a moment, I was about to go out even if you don't tell me」

「What? What do you mean?」

「What you say? She already has enough magic necessary for my revival…Youko!」

Maou called out her name then Youko appeared out of the shadow of the pillar.

「Come here. Then, give me your mana」

「Ha^3, Maou-sama…」

Youko faced the throne like a faithful retainer.

「Youko was frightened by my power during the war 1000 years ago and betrayed the Heroes in exchange for a guarantee of her life」

Even her own past is disclosed, her eyebrows didn't even move.

「Then, she collected the mana that's necessary for my revival. It seems that you're quite loved, right」

Pointing at Hironobu, the Maou asked Youko.

「Yes, that's right」

「Okay, give me your mana」

Youko began to kiss the Maou when she said that.

Furthermore, it's a deep one that they twine each other's tongue.

(W-what, that way…! furthermore, it's sexy!)

Hironobu was surprised, then the two girls separate after a minute.

A silver bridge of saliva appeared between the two, that tells how deep the act was done.

「Oh, if I have this much mana!」

Magical power was felt dwelling on Hikari's body.

The Maou began to chant some magic in delight.

After finishing a long chant, light appeared from Hikari's body.

Then, after a remarkable bright light, a new girl was standing on the place after it settled.

The dress emphasized the cleavage and there's gloves stretching on her upper arm.

She has the same ferocious smile like before, it suits her strong willed face.

「It's been a while my body, I feel better on this one」

Moving her hands and feet, the Maou confirmed her condition.

Then, Hikari where the Maou came off is sitting on the throne feebly.

(It's good that Hikari-san is separated from the Maou but can we break through these two like this?)

Hironoub's worry was settled by the Maou again.

「Then, let's move to restore the damaged orb」

「…You intend to let us?」

「Fun, you came to rescue this hero right? Then it's just poor to not give priority to that」
「…Then, let me do as Iplease」

Hironobu said that and Miyuki from the back came out

「Nee-san!」

He was delayed running after her but the Maou doesn't try to interfere.

Then the two who reached the throne confirmed HIkari's state.

She's unconscious but she's still breathing.

「I'm glad, she's alive!」

Hironobu stops Miyuki who tried to lift her.

「Wait a moment, her state is strange」

Looking at her, her complexion is much worse than when the Maou was inside her.

「Dammit, what's happening!?」

The two turned their back to the Maou defenselessly but she doesn't try to do anything.

Rather, she's enjoying the spectacle.

Youko on the side talked to the Maou.

「Maou-sama, I'm going to restore the dark orb」

「Very well, I'll entrust this to you for a while」

She put her hand on her chest and the dark orb appeared.

A pure black orb that absorbs all light was given by the Maou to Youko.

They have the opportunity to destroy the orb but Hironobu wasn't able to do that.

Youko accepted the orb then vanished from the room.

「Hey, Maou. You know what's going on with Hikari right now? Tell me」

Standing up, Hironobu looked at the Maou.

「Yeah, of course I know」

「Then tell me. No, I'm going to use all of my power to make you speak」

He said while collecting mana on his right hand but the Maou laughed at Hironobu.

「Kukuku, don't rush. I'll tell you」

「I think it's my imagination but you're strangely gentle. I surely thought you're going to attack us…」

「It's the body I used for 1000 years so isn't it normal for me to be fond of it? Also, I'm thirsty for entertainment」

It's as if she's telling it out of her own amusement, so he bares hostility.

「What a good eye, It's been a while since I've been turned by a strong emotion like that」

HIronobu ignores her words and urged her with his eyes.

「Fufu, I'll tell you then. First, that woman would die in 10 minutes」

The Maou declared Hikari's death sentence happily.

1. Slut
2. In sexual techniques, lol
3. A respectful yes

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 64

Chapter 2: Sister's reunion.

Miyuki's body hardened when Maou declared her sister's death.

It's normal that she'd be shocked because the sister she finally found is now on the verge of death.

Hironobu thought of the possibility that the Maou is lying.

But, even if it was just for a short time, the Maou never lied.

Also, the pleasure seeker Maou would not make a lie to incite the sense of impending crisis.

(At least, it's not the type that arranges everything)

The situation's not changing even if it's not a lie.

Hikari would die in ten minutes.

「Let's see, it's not fun if the heroine is just sleeping」

Saying that, she chants a magic towards Hikari.

「What are you doing!?」

Miyuki saw that and blocked in front of her sister.

However, the bluish light magic avoided her smoothly then hit Hikari.

At this point, you can only take a look at the Maou's superior magic.

It's not possible to change the track of magic that's been invoked.

「Then, she'll wake up in several minutes」

「…Then, I'll have you explain what did you just do with Hikari-san's body right now」

Hironobu glares at the Maou that doesn't have him in her sight.

Taking it, Maou's interested expression doesn't change.

「Well then, I'll be explaining it. This woman…Hikari's body is, has been altered to seal me」

「You didn't just take the body over?」

The Maou nodded.

「If so, I could've just revived sooner…Anyway, that body has changed to intercept my soul from the external world. You could say that the body has changed into a spirit world」

「Is such a thing possible?」

Firana shakes when she heard about the body transformation.
「It's not impossible. Even you have the ability to interfere with one's status」

Maou turned to Hironobu when she said that.

Certainly, it has the same meaning of change.

「I don't know where you've learned that but it's not the right way. With me reviving and returning from that human, that body had returned to this world. Then, she'll be attacked by the flow of time」

「The flow of time…But, the Mugs told that the otherworlders don't grow old」

When Miyuki said that, Maou lifted one of her eyebrows.

「Oh, interesting. The sister said that, and the little sister got involved with the Mugs…Hahahaha!」

Maou who laughs from the bottom of her heart increased Hironobu's irritation.

「Haa, let's resume our talk. Even if her body is, the soul isn't」
Then, Maou points at herself and Hironobu.

「It's no question as I'm the Maou but there's no way for a human soul to endure 1000 years」

「The soul would die before the body, is that what you mean?」

「Yeah, But there's one way to save her」 [1]

Maou looked straight at Hironobu.

「It's for you to have sex with Hikari」

「What!? Don't fool around…!」

「I'm not fooling around. Also, isn't that your signature move?」

It's regrettable but he can't see the Maou lying.

They've been having fun until now because it's true.

「You just have to correct the deviation of HIkari's soul for this thousand years. For that, you have to cause a change in the current age」

「In short, I have to change Hikari-san's status?」

「In short, yes」

(If this is in a game, it's overwriting the saved data)

Status is an important element in this world.

If that changed, that person would be living alive safely at the current age.

It's exactly a method that can only be done by Hironobu's ability.

「I've explained the rule. Then I assume that you'll allow me to appreciate the state?」

Maou said that then she disappeared instantly, not giving us time to stop her

Perhaps, it's some teleportation magic.

However, there was no time to be surprised as there's a change in Hikari.

「Nee-san, you're awake! It's me, do you remember!?」

She's a bit absent-minded but her consciousness returned because she was surprised seeing Miyuki.

「Could it be, are you Miyuki? Also, you're…Hiro-kun?」

「You remember…Right, I'm Ozwa Hironobu」

「Of course I do, just how often you think we played?」

「Certainly, we played almost everyday but it's been ten years since then」

Hikari had a grim expression when Hironobu said that.

「Ten years…quite a lot of time has passed. But, what about the Maou? Where is she?」

「There's no time so we'll be explaining briefly」

Hironobu talked about themselves and the Maou and the situation to Hikari.

「Is that so? Youko came into this world again…」

Her tone didn't change but he noticed Hikari's atmosphere is emitting quiet anger.

「Let's talk about Sensei later. Right now we have to save Hikari-san」

「Right, but…」

They looked at Hikari with hesitant eyes.

「What's wrong」

「Uhm…I'm still a virgin」

When she said that, Miyuki tapped her sister's shoulder[2]

「It's okay nee-san, It'll end instantly if you leave it to Hiro」

(Hey, do I look like a premature ejaculator to you?)

Hironobu thought but he didn't say it.

「…Miyuki, could it be that you and Hiro-kun are already?」

「Eh!? No, that…」

Miyuki always looks calm but it seems that it's a bulls-eye.

As expected, only a true elder sister can see through most things.

「It seems that you've already done it. Well, that's great」

「That's great…?」

Hironobu thought that he'd surely be scolded.

He instinctively asked a question as she made a reaction that's outside of his expectations.

「Eeh～ Miyuki would feel bad if I went ahead of her right? Fufufu」

Hikari said while laughing suggestively.

She noticed that Miyuki likes Hironobu.

As expected, it's not something romantic 10 years ago.

That means, that she saw through it when they met.

(We're really no match against Hikari-san…)

She's been looking for him when they were children but they're still led by her even if they now look of the same age.

Since Hikari has such a nature, Hironobu felt that his own hands are miserable.

「Rather than that, shouldn't we do it sooner?」

Fairy speaks out from the harmonious atmosphere that's taking place.

'Certainly, we can't take it slowly', Hironobu turned back to Hikari.

「With that as reason, please have sex with me right now. Would that be okay?」

「Of course, please. But…」

Hikari looked around when she said that.

「We'll be taking our leave then」

Firana and the girls noticed it and went outside the throne.

「I'll stay since I'm worried about nee-san」

「That's no good, Miyuki」

「Because, Nee-san!」

Hikari puts her hand on the shoulder of the worried girl then persuaded her.

「Believe in me and Hiro-kun, I'm sure I'll be fine. Also, were you able to concentrate when they're looking at your first time?」

「…Got it, later then」

She nodded at her sister then went to the room then went to follow Firana on the room they've gone to.

「We're alone now, Hiro-kun」

Saying that, she stood in front of Hironobu.

「Then, could you accept my virginity?」

Hikari clasped his hand while smiling.

1. I'm starting to think that this Maou isn't so evil
2. Then made a thumbs up! pfft, Hahhaahahaha

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 65

Chapter 3: Hikari 1

Hikari is quite nervous in front of Hironobu.

Right now they're going to have sex, it's his expertise.

The virgin's partner is someone who has experienced it a lot of times.

His technique is something you won't doubt.

Furthermore, his semen has an aphrodisiac effect that once he ejaculates, the partner will definitely climax.

But he's attacked by the tension inside as those aren't reliable at all.

After all his partner is the sister of his childhood friend, his own first love.

In addition, she might die depending on the result of the act.

Thus, the information of her being a virgin became weight instead of joy.

Was his situation perceived? Hikari approached him and clasped his hand.

「It'll be fine somehow. Also, Miyuki didn't say it but. I'm also interested in Hiro-kun too you know?」

「Eh, that's…」

「Of course, as a man. It's to the extent that I can leave my body to you」

Being told that, Hironobu felt the weight on his shoulders lightening.
(It might be some flattery to ease my tension but, Hikari-san telling me that makes me feel fine…)

Actually, Hironobu felt that he's gradually getting exited from her words.

Also, the thrill as the danger of life spread rises explosively.

It's imprudent if you think of as usual, right now Hironobu feels glad from the support right now.

A gulping sound was heard he then reached out for Hikari.

Then, he embraced her.

「Hiro-kun, if you hug me this hard…」

Hironobu wrapped her body firmly, HIkari also felt her woman part getting excited.

Inside Hikari's memory, Hironobu is someone that always sticks with her.

However, he now has the strength of a man.

That someone whom she's always protecting is now protecting her, she felt much more affection towards Hironobu.

「I'll show you」

He said that then took off Hikari's uniform.

It's a different design from Hironobu's, clothes they wore when they

came to the otherworld are sturdy as expected.

Then he took his and put it on the floor, then he laid her down.

「First, we have to make it wet before inserting」

It's necessary to make it wet to some degree using foreplay before accepting Hironobu's ejaculation once.

However, there's no such time right now.

He crouched down and spread Hikari's legs.

「Uu, it's still a bit embarrassing…」

Hikari who cornered the demon king is still a pure one on this part.

She's already dyed red in shame when Hironobu saw her panties.
「We can't continue if you're already getting embarrassed from this」

He made his finger slip inside her panties then began to caress.
She has a death sentence given by the Maou so it's expected that she's nervous.

Her vagina is so shut that it won't let an intruder in.
「Then what about this?」

However, it's Hironobu. He's used to it so be began massaging.

Additionally, he extend his other hand towards Hikari's breast.

Then he shifted the shirt and bra, the breast became bare, then he massaged it.

Her body, even of the same age, is still clearly much more voluptuous than her little sister, it makes him want to rub and feel it forever.

(Why are they so different in here? Is it because of character?)

He firmly caress it while thinking of thoughts that might make Miyuki angry if asked.

Then, Hikari leaked out a voice as she can't endure it anymore.

「Nnn…kuu, hauu…」

She's not panting suddenly but there's a glimpse of pleasure. Her expression gradually collapses too.

Hironobu felt delighted because of that so he caressed even more intensely.

He rubbed the clitoris with the pulp of his finger, he pinched the nipples and played it with his fingertips.

「Hiro-kun, I'm gradually feeling better」

She might've noticed that her body is getting hotter too.

「Well, it should be fine now」

He separates his finger from her vagina, then a semitransparent thread was pulled from there.

It's the proof that her vagina is wet enough.

Hironobu had inserted his body between her thighs.

Then, he exposed his penis and pushed it into her vagina.

He's so strained by the excitement that it might be painful.

「It's finally here…Come, don't hold back and go deep in a flash」

「Got it, here we go」

Hironobu advanced his waist by Hikari's words.

The moment the fattest part of the glans went in, he put power then inserted inside in a flash.

「Ah, kuuuuuuuu!」

Her hymen was broken on the way, he then went straight forward in a flash.

Hikari grasped the uniform as she endured the pain.

Seeing that, he pressed his waist further then his penis has reached the innermost part of her vagina.

「Hikari-san, I'm in now」

HIkari breathed greatly when she heard his words.

「Haa, haa, everything's in right? it's amazing, it's pushing and spreading my insides」

The rock hard erect penis is now clogging her vagina that was a virgin a while ago.

Naturally, HIronobu also feels the clamp.

If he's not working to restrain himself at best, he's going to swing his waist to the fullest.

「Me too, I'm doing my best even if it doesn't look like it. It feels so good」

「Being told that makes me happy. I'm already okay so Hiro-kun, move as you please」

「Is that so? I just put it in though」

「My body is strong even I'm like this. Also, I can feel relaxed」

「If that's so then I'll start moving」

At the same time he said that, he began to move his waist slowly

Then the vagina gradually became familiar with his penis that there's love nectar coming out to make him move smoothly.

「Aah, I can feel it coming in and out…I might be feeling good already」

Certainly, the amount of love nectar has increased.
Hironobu who does it moderately shook his waist further.

The bodies makes a banging sound when it knocks with each other, a powerful piston is transmitted.

It's not so fast but he's going in deep every time he pierce her.

「Can you feel it Hikari-san?」

「Uhn, I can feel the irregularity inside me…nuuuu!」

「It seems that you're feeling quite good now. Let me get serious then」

「Eh? Serious…Auuuu!?」

He ignored Hikari who didn't understand it well, then speed up the piston.

Her body screamed from the strong attack.

Her vagina reacted to the piston that never given to her before, she can't control the pleasure.
She just went convulsing, she tightened around the penis.

「My insides…Uoo!」

However, the result of the irregular stimulation that's attacking her is cute.

Additionally, the inexperienced Hikari got even more aroused as a reaction.

The end was coming earlier than Hironobu expected.

(Hikari-san's body, it's the best!)

He greedily grabbed her waist while moving his lower body.

Then, he rubbed it selfishly to increase the sexual feeling.

The sensation was transmitted to his hand, he then pressed her to climax at once.

「Hikari-san, I'm already…」

「Cumming, right? Go on, inside me…!」

She tightened her inexperienced vagina with all of her power when he heard Hironobu.

(Shit…Cumming!)

Hironobu can't stand it anymore so he pushed his waist on the innermost part then ejaculated.

「Aaaah, my insides are trembling…!」

Hikari felt the great pleasure at the very end, then her body shook.

「Hyaa! It's coming in…? A lot of Hiro-kun's semen is coming inside…」

She murmured incoherent muttering.
Then, the two met it before the time announced.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 66

Chapter 4: Hikari 2

Hikari was in blank surprise from her first creampie, Hironobu confirmed the time.

Then, several seconds passed after the time of death the Maou had declared passed.

「HIkari-san, can you put out your status」

「Un, got it」

She was unsteady but she displayed her status.

Looking at it, her status is high that's no way inferior to Miyuki and Firana.

Getting her status this strong without any help from Hironobu's ability, Miyuki's sister really might've the talent.

It's a talent of a tollerant elder sister that won't suit the younger sister.

「How's it? Is it different from before?」

「Err, wait a moment. It's been a long since I saw it…」

Hironobu held his breath.

「…Uhn, it got raised. It's really an amazing ability」

It won't go up easily because the status is quite high but it seems that the ability worked.

「I'm glad…But we've already behind the schedule. Is there any abnormalities in your body?」

「Let's see, there's no painful feeling anymore. There's no pain in my lower part too」

「Haa…We can now feel relieved with this」

Confirming Hikari's safety, Hironobu lost his strength and sat down.

The penis came out of her hole then a cloudy liquid leaked out.

「There's really a lot of white stuff, won't I get pregnant if you release this lot?」

Hikari scoops the dripping semen then looked at it closely.

「Those who came to the otherworld don't grow old, and I've never received a report about it for this long one year」

Fairy and Ayaka aside, Firana is a normal human.

Though they had sex numerous times, they never had a situation where she got pregnant.
(My semen has an aphrodisiac effect in exchange for fertility[1]…It's not something so wonderful)

Being sterile is quite a shock for not just for Hironobu.

He just thought that it's an effect of the otherworld summon and decided to not think about it.

「But, I really thank you. I can now talk to Miyuki again」

「I'm also glad that the reunion didn't turn to another farewell」

Hikari survived safely, the Maou's interested face must be irritated.

Winning on the skirmish, Hironobu also felt good.

That's why he didn't notice HIkari sneaking on him.

「Ei!」

「Ah, wait, uwa!」
Hironobu was caught off guard then was thrown down by her.

「W-what's wrong?」

「Fufu, I have to give my gratitude to Hiro-kun who saved me」

At that time Hironobu noticed that Hikari's eyes are wet with passion as she got on top of him for the first time.

After the danger of her life disappeared, the aphrodisiac effect of the semen she held down appeared.
The impulse was much more violent than the control.

「It seems that Hiro-kun is also ready, I'm going to put it in immediately」

Saying that, Hikari held Hironobu's penis then applied to her vagina.

Then, she dropped her waist in a flash.

The sound of penis getting swallowed echoed then it reached her depths in a blink of an eye.

Furthermore, she moves it by turning her waist.

「I think I can feel it coming in so deep. The point is pushing against my womb」

「The stimulation was amazing earlier…! But why?」

「Hiro-kun doesn't hate me right?」

「Rather I love you! Still, you're too violent!」

After Hikari was satisfied by the stimulation to her womb while turning her waist, she began to move up and down violently this time.

Her vagina tightens every time she swing her waist, it's stimulating the penis.

As if she changed to some other person, Hironobu is confused as he's being violated.

That's right, he's being Violated by Hikari right now.

「Even I don't get it. Miyuki was there when I woke up, being told suddenly that I would die, having sex with Hiro-kun… 」

Hikari continues while blended with teary voice.

「Still, various feelings exploded when I knew I was safe 」

She was gentle and calm for her age.

However, her heart was still a normal human.

She's been exposed to the risk of death since the time she was summoned.

Without the help of Hironobu's ability, the classmates died one after another.
Then Hironobu suddenly held her hand and released it.

The mind of hers was feeling insecure but her body seems to be sexually aroused.

「Then, I'll keep up with you until you're satisfied 」

HIronobu said that then reached out to Hikari.

「HIro-kun…I can't endure it anymore 」

She clasped both of his hands then began to swing her waist to her hearts content.

Using the high status seen before to her hearts content, she moved

dynamically.

「Haahaa, how's it? I'm doing well?」

「It's good, I can't think your movements are of a first timer」

「I'm only moving my body to seek pleasure but why am I moving smoothly?」

「Well, is Hikari-san originally a lewd girl?…Ouch!」

When Hironobu made fun of her, she put power on her hand without changing her expression.

It's obvious that she's much more powerful than him.

As a result, her fingernails made a dig and Hironobu screamed.

「I'll let that go for now. In exchange, you have to satisfy me okay?」

「If it's Hikari0san, I'll welcome you even on ten or twenty times」

「Fufu…then, let's go on the first one!」

She changed the movement of her waist and that change gave stimulation to the penis.

Then, she swing her waist aiming for climax then her sexual feeling improved./

「Aaa…Aaaaahhn~! Cumming, I'm cumming by myself this time!」

「Please let me see how Hikari-san cums!」

「Hiii, afuuun~! Cumcum, cumiiiiingg!」

The swinging waist made a banging sound then finally, the penis pierced the deepest part then she came.

Her trembling state was transferred to Hironobu through the connected waists and hands.

「What an amazing climax. But, you're not satisfied yet right?」

「Hii, haa, haa! …Of, course.」 We're just getting started…」
HIkari lifts her shaking feet then nailed it to Hironobu again.

「Uhii, iiiiiiiiiii!?」

However, it was a suicidal action to forcibly move while the climax hadn't finished yet.

Her legs became numb and she turned steady.

She was attacked by a new climax when she did a piston.

When it comes to this, she's going to cum right away every time she moves.

「Huh? If Hikari-san can't move then I will」

「Ah, if you move right now…Don't, wai…Guhuuuu!!」

Hikari fires off an intense voice while climaxing.

「Aren't you blowing a tide, it seems that you're cumming greatly」

Hikari who lost control from the pleasure was being pursed by Hironobu without mercy.

「Just like I said, I'll keep up with you until you're satisfied!」

「Hi, aaaaaaaaaaa! Cumming, cumming! I'm cumiiiiing!」

「This time we'll do it together…!」

Hironobu supports her hands so she won't fall down then he pushed her up senselessly.

Hikari climaxes when pierced, then the folds doesn't want to separate when pulled.

Of course this attack won't keep Hironobu safe at all.

「HIkari-san, I'm cumming, I'm letting it out!」

「Cumming! Together with mee! Hiro-kun cuuuuum!!」

Hironobu pushed her up to his hearts content in the end and Hikari answered by dropping her waist.

The two were so glued together that the glance is sinking inside her uterus, he had released her semen inside her womb.

Hikari swallowed it all, and her body fell down as it lost power.

(Oops, that's dangerous!)

He pulled the woman who's falling on her back and held her on his chest.

「Hikari-san is being overworking on various ways…」

Hironobu caress the hair of the unconscious girl on top of him.

(I want to return Hikari-san to her parents sooner. The reason to defeat the Maou increased by one)

He spoke to the Maou that's been watching them from somewhere.

「I don't have any grudge with you but I'll definitely beat you. Hold your neck and wait for me」

Hironobu declared war against the Maou again.

1. That's not good at all!!

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 67

Chapter 5: Youko's plan

(Finally…I finally obtained the dark orb!)

When Youko had received the dark orb from Maou, she rejoiced from the bottom of her heart.

She didn't show it on the outside of course.

If she take a defiant attitude, she'd be killed by the Maou instantly and she'll lose the orb.

Her aim was the orb she obtained now.

The start of it was 1000 years ago.

At that time, Youko was together with her classmates that were summoned as heroes to fight the Maou.

The girls are heroes who has the tendency to have high abilities gains higher status than an average knight if they trained just a little.

They subjugated demons by using that and the inferior humans have recovered their power.

Of course Amano Hikari is among them, she's playing an active part

as she has a high degree of growth in status.

However, it was smooth until that.

When the damage of the heroes has become big, the Maou had appeared on the battlefield.

She checkmated the those that were stronger than knights but only has few experience but conversely, it's only until that.

It was only for fun when it comes to the Maou but it's an absolute nightmare for the human race.

The moment Youko saw Maou's eyes, she became so weak that she can't move her knees.

Still, Hikari began to annihilate the activities of the elites.

But, half of the classmates have been lost in that fight so Youko and the girls retreated.

Furthermore, the fight that was rallied by the thirty people now returned with half of them lacking.

They're different from usual soldiers so it's not possible to substitute heroes.

The tables haven't turned but it was a deadlock.

As a result, the heroes had the same problem as Hironobu's.

In short, the kingdom's management can't support the heroes anymore.

They they sneaked the castle at the same manner using what's remaining and they beat his followers by surprise and confronted the Maou the same way.

However, excluding Hikari, they don't have people that has status that equals Hironobu and the girls so the Heroes fall one after another.

When the people standing remained to three people, she talked to Youko.
「That woman there, if you shoot her from the back I will spare your life」

Hikari had the Maou suffer a wound but it was still favorable for Maou.

「Ah…I-I…」

「It's okay, I'm going to protect Youko-chan」

Though Hikari said that over her back to calm her, Youko was ruled by fear so she turned her hand against Hikari.

At this point, she might've been charmed by Maou's overwhelming power.

As a result, Hikari was defeated by Maou but before she fell down she was able to give an unexpected blow.

It didn't reach the dark orb inside her body but the Maou was weakened and Hikari used her body to seal Maou's soul.

Youko who was left knows that the power of Maou is in the dark orb so she pretended that she has become a faithful subject to obtain it.

After that, she has returned alone to the kingdom and told them about what happened to Hikari and Maou.

The leader was lost but was able to win against the mob of the demons.

The leaders who gathered began to talk on who'd become the next Maou.

They have intelligence in exchange for a great greed, so it's impossible to cooperate if the Maou was lost.

In the first place, even with the Maou's absolute power, she can't settle the executives.

There's a possibility of Youko being killed with the executives so she hid her own betrayal and returned to the kingdom.

Then, Youko who fulfilled her role had returned to earth.

But, she was convinced that she'd be called to the otherworld again.

It's because the Maou is recovering and not dead.

Youko knows the condition to choose the heroes so she worked on the location and waited for it.

THen, she finally was rewarded by the longtime hardship she had.

The Maou that revives has her awareness towards her own students.

Then, the dark orb is now in Youko's hands.

(With this, if I make the dark orb mine!)

The power of the orb is to remove the upper limit of the status.

She can rule the otherworld as long as she has this.

For that reason, she must restore the orb first.

「It's okay, I've prepared for this day」

She poured her remaining mana and her wounds recovered.

Then, she tried to bury the orb just like what Maou does.

「If it's the Maou that has no orb, she'll be tied with Hironobu-kun and the girls. Then, I'll be the one to remain…」

However, someone called out from the back of the Youko that's smiling in ecstasy.

「Oh, do you think you can outwit me? I thought that you're too docile because you're afraid but for you to be this scheming」

「Wha!? Maou! Did Ozawa and the girls let you go!?」

The heroes confronts the Maou, she expected that they should be starting the battle.

「That young boy sees that woman's life much more important than my death」

「Woman…It's Hikari right? But they should be strangers right?」

「That doesn't seem so. That woman and that young boy seems to know each other, including that woman's little sister」

「Such, Ozawa-kun and the Amano sisters? They never show such behavior!」

This is where the unexpected effect of Miyuki being silent when Hironobu entered the same high school as hers demonstrate.

Youko knows that Hikari and Miyuki are sisters but she never knew that Hironobu and Hikari has such a close relationship.

(My calculations…)

When Maou adressed Hironobu to Hikari, he believed her.

All of it exceeds her expectations.

She thought that the Maou provoked Hironobu and he rushed to battle.

「…It can't be helped when it comes to this. I'll be the one dealing with the weakened Maou!」

Youko quickly chanted a magic and threw it in front of the Maou.

Youko's magic attack is something boasted among the heroes.

Even the executive class can't avoid a fatal injury if hit directly.

「Take this head on and you won't get out without any injuries」

Maou was just standing, she had no time to defend and accepted the attack.
The magic Youko used is a flame magic that's superior in magic

power.

She invested all of her 30% mana to the destructive power inside it.

There's no wonder that even the head of Maou would vanish when hit directly…or that's how it should be.

「What, isn't my face damaged? How will you take responsibility with this?」

When the explosive flame cleared up, the appearance of something almost unhurt appeared.

Certainly she had received several bruises and burns but there's no obstacle in her fighting power.

The wounds were regenerated in no time too.

「N-No way! Something like this…agu!」

She kept standing in shock then her breast was grabbed and was drawn towards Maou.

Youko was older in appearance but it was obvious which is stronger.

「Then, why is it necessary for me to have the dark orb? There's only one answer」

「That has nothing to do with my weakness, my status has already been forged to the limit of this world」

To show proof, Maou released mana from her body.

Youko's mana is like a water stocked in the river dam but Maou is the river

It has risen to the very limit permitted by the law of this world.

「Ah, aa,…u…」

Yoko was about to faint with the torrent of the overwhelming magic.

「Hey, don’t sleep here. I need to kill time until the other side ends」

The image of the throne appears in the corner of Maou’s eye.

What’s there is Hironobu and HIkari being alone.

「It’s been a while since I came back to this body so I feel horny[1] I’ll give you the honor to play with me」
Maou dragged Youko and disappeared into the her room.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 68

Chapter 6: Taking back the dark orb.

Youko was taken to Maou's bedroom then was thrown away to the bed.

「Kya!」

She fell over as she can't resist.

「Where's the orb…Oh, it's inside your body. It seems that you're well prepared」

Maou felt a bit of admiration towards Youko.

It's not easy to take in a foreign substance inside the body even with the help of magic[1]

1000 years ago she stole the materials about stealing the orb before going out of the castle and going back to earth.

She kept researching it for ten years.

She can't experiment before because there's no magic in earth but she packed it into her head when the time she get summoned to the other world comes again.
Then, after she was summoned wonderfully, she avoided Hironobu's eyes and made her repeated experiments.

That obsession and greed pleased Maou.

「The current Youko can trully become my subject. Ahahaha!」

It's one of her pleasure to see an honest human goes to the course of becoming evil and turned wicked.

Betraying her own allies, she even involved her own students calmly.

Finally betraying Maou in the end, she liked Youko's fall.

「But, I'll forgive you for betraying me. I'll make you obedient again after the punishment」
Maou said that then climbed to approach Youko on bed.

「Hii! Noo, don't come! Don't come closer!」

The fear of [2] killing the classmate in front of her came back.

Youko flaps her hands to refuse her approach.

But, she can't be stopped by that.

「Don't struggle, return the orb back to me. Do you want me to pull it out by force?」

Hearing that, Youko stopped moving.

However, her body trembles.

She's the Maou that had torn her classmates repeatedly in the past.

「That's right, just behave yourself. You've examined the dark orb so you know how to take it right?」

Youko shook her head towards her question.

「I-I don't know because I have no intention of taking it out!」

Maou sighed in amazement when she heard that.

「You're not making insurances. You don't have to be like the

executives to that extent… 」

She has remembered that there's an executive that killed humans for the same reason before.

「 Well fine, I have other methods aside from that 」

She exchanged her expression while speaking.

She remembered the document that Valeria has deciphered.

「 Could it be, are you going to give me pleasure!? 」

「 What? You already know? I'll be using that 」

「 That's impossible! There must be a hero and a royalty for that! 」

「 I can do this because I'm Maou[3] I don't intend to tell you the reason 」

Maou knows the special method? or did she remodel herself while using the orb?

Youko doesn't know but it seems that she cant take it somehow?

「 It's just, Youko's quite a lewd one so you can't take it with normal methods 」

Saying that, Maou applied her hand on Youko's lower half and chanted some magic.

「 What's this? My waist is getting hot…It's getting itchy! 」

Then, she saw something unbelievable.

「 No way…W-why's there a penis!? 」

Turning over her skirt down under, a penis she doesn't recognize grew there.

It's much smaller than what she takes care from Hironobui but it's pulsating while towering.

「As expected, Youko wouldn't accepted pleasure in this way?」

「No way, this…this is such…」

「It's magic because it can make impossible possible. Then, should we begin already?」

While Youko's shocked, Maou took off her clothes.

Then, she then opened the legs and squat down.

「Now, show your dirty side in front of me」

The moment she said that, Maou took in the erect penis inside.

「Iiii!? W-what's this? Ah, ah, aaaaaaaaaa!」

Giving the penis growing out a fellatio, Youko's body shook from the pleasure she never experienced before.

「I don't know! I don't know what is this!」

She tried to pull her waist instinctively but Maou had lowered her waist solidly so it's impossible.

「Ngu, rerorero, chubu!」

Compared to that, Maou's attacking Youko's penis like she's used to it.

She might've enjoyed this 1000 years ago before Hikari and the girls came.

「Haahaa, What's this…What is thiiiiiss!」

Getting pleasure from an organ she originally doesn't have, Youko can't control her senses as she gasp.

Meanwhile, she noticed that the depths of her waist has a rising numb feeling that's coming.

「This, could it be…No, I can't cum!」

She reached the head of Maou that's holding her penis inside but she can't exert power

「Puhaa! That's the first ejacuation. Feel it well okay?」

Saying that, Maou returned to her fellatio again

「Cumming, cumming! I'm cumiiing!」

Youko who doesn't know the method to endure had ejaculated immediately when her sexual feeling has been filled.

「Cumming, I'm cumming! My penis is letting out semen!」

Youko's penis continued ejaculating while her waist splashes.

「Gokugoku, jururu…」

Maou easily swallowed the semen that has much more volume than average.

After her climax ended, Youko's body still kept convulsing.

At that moment, Youko's chest shined momentarily.

Maou who saw it finally separated her mouth from the penis.

The thing that had released all pent up lost it's strength and withered.

「Well, isn't this excellent? I can make this cum ten more times in this case」

「Ten times more[4]? It's impossible, I'll die!」

「There's no one who died while having sex with me」

Though she tried to run away from the approaching Maou, Youko can't put on power to back off.

Her waist was caught after several seconds.

「Ten, assuming I extract it with my mouth…will you be able to

taste the nine other times?」

Remembering the sensation from a while ago, Youko shook her head.

「Very well, that's the expression. Just how far will you go before you collapse?」

Maou said that while taking in the penis again inside her mouth.

「Peropero, jurururun!」

If she use her tongue technique, any penis would get erect immediately.

Much more of Youko who had her first ejaculation is no exception.

Confirming that it's erect, Maou changed her movement to squeeze semen instantly.

「Hyuuiiiiii! Hiaaaaaaaa!」

Youko's body who learned a man's climax had reacted immediately from the pleasure given.

Her second ejaculation

「I-I'm cumming agaiin!」

Youko's waist trembled and she released semen while going on convulsions.

While she's still on climax, further pleasure attacked her.

「Wait, please waiit! I'm in the middle of iiiiiiiiit!?」

Maou deliberately stimulates the sensitive tip and prompted her to ejaculate even more.

「Melting, I'm melting! My waist is meltiiing!」

Youko who was pressed for continuous ejaculation trembles while bending her back.

Her self satisfied look when her plot was actualized is now wrapped slovenly in pleasure.

Afterwards, Maou's fellatio has squeezed Youko's semen without no time to rest.

When the ninth shot was counted, the penis was wet by the flood of love nectar that's coming below a vagina.

The pleasure she can't suppress goes around her body and even the sexual feeling of her vagina was stimulated.

「Hii, haa, hiii, haa!」

She's breathing heavily. Only pleasure from the lower body is being transmitted to her whole body.

But without minding it's host, the penis didn't change it's erection.

「Just one more and it's the tenth. Do your best okay?」

Laughing at Youko that's leaking out a 'Hiihii' voice, Maou took the penis in again.

「I'll suck it out till the last drop」

「W-what?」

「I'll do this…Juru, juzuzozozozo!」

Maou sucks the penis while making a sound of sipping noodles.

Towards the vacuum fellatio she never experienced, Youko wasn't able to endure the pleasure and climaxed.

「Cumming!? Cum, cummiing! I'm cumiiiiiingg!!」

Looking at Youko that's twitching like she's been shocked electrically, Maou swallowed the semen happily.
Then at the same time, the dark orb slowly came to surface from Youko's chest.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 69

Chapter 7: Maou's complete revival.

After Youko's energy got exhausted from the ten continuous fellatio, she lied down tired on the bed.

「Fuu, My belly got filled with 10 shots as expected」

Maou who squeezed it out said it in that way while standing up.

Then she approached Youko's chest as she's not paying attention.

In between the valley of the abundant chest is the orb that's lying on top.

「I can finish this up if it's like this」

Saying that, she stretched her hand towards the orb.

Then Maou lifted the orb slowly away from Youko.

The orb that's half buried made its appearance.
The orb that Youko spend her time separates from her and was taken away in front of her.

Then, Maou inspected every corner and nodded in satisfaction.

「You're restored it quite splendidly. It's a wonderful work for a

human」

She can't distinguish the wound marks that was on the orb.

「I won't forgive you if you did it half-heartedly…Youko, you narrowly escaped with your life」

She called her out, but it she can't even move her face as she has lost power.

「What? Getting sloppy on just ten times? Didn't you say that you handled that Hironobu kid lightly?」

Maou looked amazed but she talked cruely to Youko who just grew a penis a while ago.
However, she can't talk back in this situation.

Maou had recovered her strength using Youko's magic.

「Haahaa, I'm living?」

「I'd be troubled if you died while I take the orb after all」

She then noticed Maou's existence and her body stiffened.

「Though you betrayed me, you restored the orb splendidly. Thus, you have the chance」

「Chance?」

「That's right, I'll forgive you if you can satisfy me with your penis」

「Satisfy, could it be…!」

「I'm telling you to have sex with me」

Saying that, Maou opens her legs in M shape and showed her vagina.

The meat exposed would make a normal man jump without regret.

But, Youko hesitates as she knew the pleasure.

「Youko won't do it? Violating me?」

「U…I-I'll do it」

The woman who thinks of being attacked than attacking placed her own penis towards Maou's vagina.

「There's no honor higher than graduating from virginity with me as your partner. Now, move your waist」

Doing as she was told, Youko inserts her penis.

However, she stopped moving the moment the point came in.

「What's wrong? It's still not in」

「Because…I-I'm already going to cum!」

Looking at her, her penis is raging like it's going to explode.

Youko's been squeezed a lot with the fellatio but the feeling of Maou's vagina made her feel her limit.

「If I move more than this, I'll definitely cum…Just wait a minute!」

「I refuse, I hate being teased」

Turning down Youko's request, Maou wrapped Youko's waist around her feet.

She then draw it quickly.

The penis was swallowed by the vagina instantly and the folds stimulates the penis.

「Ah, nooooo~!!」

Youko ejaculated while letting out a grievous cry.

「Ah, aah, auuu!」

She's was speechless from the feeling of her first creampie.

「It's a waste for the first shot, it's too miserable. This doesn't amuse me if you're this weak」

Maou's complexion doesn't change even when the semen pours in.

Her expression looks like she has confidence in her body, Youko's clearly seen to be wondering on how she's going to grope it.
「You can't shake your waist like this, let's switch」

Maou pulled out the penis from her vagina and pushed down Youko.

Then she sat on top of her legs.

「I'll be punishing you from betraying me. Suffer to your hearts content」

Youko has no time to stop Maou that inserts the penis.

「Uuu, kuuuuuu!」

「Ooh, You endured the insertion this time. Now then, how long can you endure?」

Saying that happily, she began to move her waist.

「Aaaa! Don't! It's impossible! I just came!」

Youko let out a grieving voice as Maou's vagina stimulates the penis.

The penis rages in response to the stimulation.
However, the pleasure is only amplified by that movement.

Youko tries to endure the pleasure by gripping the sheets.

When she finally became accustomed to the sense of her penis, Maou goes above it.

She turns her waist while it's sticking closely to Youko's groin.

The vagina's folds attack every corner of the penis and gave the best pleasure.

「Hoora～ What about this?」

「Kuhii! Uuuuuu!」

She was used to the up and down piston but she can't deal with the new stimulation

「This is such, I'm cumming right away! My semen is coming out」

「Is that so? then cum already!」

When Maou turned her waist and grind the pleasure, Youko wasn't able to endure and ejaculated.

「Cumming, I'm cumming again, semen's coming out!」

Releasing the semen inside Maou again, the inside was filled instantly.

As a result, the semen has no place to stay and leaked out on the connecting part.

「Ah…Ahii! W-why's this so!?」

「What? Is that semen? You must be surprised to hear but this sucks out Youko's status.」
「W-why suck…?」

「It's one of my method to strengthen my status」

「Then, even now!?」

When Youko confirmed her status, the numbers surely fell down.

「Though it's efficiency isn't that good, it's a good punishment isn't it? The excessive pleasure and pain」

She laughs at Youko while sitting down, then Maou resumed swinging her waist.

The artificial penis can't endure the stimulation and got erect right away.

「Aku! Noo, I don't want to ejaculate anymore!」

She looses her strength when climaxing.

It'll show several percent if she cums consecutively.

Youko's status is strengthened but Maou is sucking it out right now.

Even if she can move her arm, she doesn't have the power to push Maou out.

That's a good thing, Maou can move her waist as she likes and squeeze Youko's semen.

「Naaaaaaa! Cumming Cumming, I'm cuming! No more…I'm going crazy!」

「Hahahaha! It's getting interesting…Normally it'll wither on two or three times」

Maou who shakes her waist kept talking with composure.

Youko's breathing is rough like a runner who finished a marathon.

「It seems that you're about to reach your limit. I should be finishing this」

When she said that, she tightened her vagina willingly for the firs time.

「I, giiiiiiiiiiii!?」

That moment, her vagina wriggled like another living being and tightened the penis strongly.

Youko can't endure the strong tightening she never felt until now and ejaculated.

「Cumcumcumming, I'm cumming!! Ah, aaah…Aaaaa…」

Youko's whole body felt fired but her penis is the only thing erect as it continues to spit out sperm.

She ejaculates like a broken faucet and the semen accumulated vigorously expand Maou's womb.

「O, Afuu…My insides are filled.」 Won't normal humans get pregnant with this?」

Maou's face was a bit red but still has composure, she then pulled her waist from the penis.

Then, the vagina that has lost it's cork drips saliva and stained Youko's body.

「Speaking of which, Youko. You must be wet with semen just like that」

When Maou said that, she had buried the orb she had taken back inside her body.

「Umu, very well. Then, let's return to those guys」

Then, Maou who had cured all of her wounds stand in the way of Hironobu again.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 70

Chapter 8: The decisive battle with Maou 1

Hironobu had sex with Hikari and saved her life.

Firana and the others were called while they're cooling down the heat of the act and fixing their clothes.

(I want to do a bit more but it's bad here no matter how you put it)

Even for him, he wanted to treat his first love, Hikari more politely.

However, the situation doesn't permit that.

They decide to take the chance given by Maou to save Hikari to gain profit.

「Everyone, are you prepared?」

Hironobu looked at the girls and each of them nodded strongly.

「Maou thinks that were weak so I thought of fighting upfront」

Hikari nodded at his words.

「Right, she's proud of her strength. I think so too」
The probability is high as the one who said that is someone who fought Maou.

「There are two methods to capture Maou. You remember it?」

「There's no way we can. Direct attacks or sexual pleasure, right?」

Hironobu nodded at Valeria's answer.
「Hikari-sama tested the first method right?」

「Yes. But, that's because Maou gave the chance as she lowered her guard. I think she'll be cautious of me」

Hikari has a reliable ability but her existence would be watched by Maou at the same time.

「Oh right. That's why I will use that」

「Master, what do you mean specifically?」

「You see…」

The moment Hironobu tried to explain, a voice addressed them.

「What, aren't you enjoying yourselves? Let me get in as well」

All of them turned to the throne

Maou was sitting there as if she owns the place before they were aware[1]

It's natural because that seat is originally hers but her dauntless smile holds hostility.

The tiara that shines on top of Maou's head is showing the difference of her position in this castle.

「Why didn't you say that you have returned? Come here and let's talk」

However, Hironobu beckoned her like he's familiar with her.

「Why do I have to move by your words? You should be the one to come here」

「What? Maou is scared of Hikari-san?」

When he retaliate against Maou's words, her expression turned belligerent.

「Brat, don't wish to die sooner. Since you're a toy that appeared after a thousand years, I'll play with you properly」

Then, Maou stood up from her seat.

「It seems that the sneaky talk has ended. Then should we go violently now?

「Everyone, it's coming. I'll talk the plan when there's a chance but let's investigate Maou's ability first」

Hironobu tells that and the vanguard Miyuki went ahead.

「Take this for a warm up first. Black Ball!」

Maou produced a black sphere from her hands and shot it at Hironobu and the girls.

「Don't intercept, avoid that!」

Hikari who saw that technique warned them.

They jumped according to her voice calmly.

The sphere hits the floor and caused a black whirlpool there.

When it settled, there's a created of approximately 1 meter on the place where Hironobu was a while ago.

It's as if it eliminates anything it hits, Miyuki and Ayaka held their breath.

「That's Maou's special magic, no matter how big your defensive magic is, it'll swallow everything. Be careful as she uses it consecutively」

「Certainly…we can stop one or two but it's more difficult if there's more」

「There's also limit even for Firana, we can't take even a blow」

They understood that the strengthened uniform is likely to be swallowed if it hits.

「Hey hey, it's not interesting if you just run away」

Maou said, then she recite a magic and summoned a sword in her hand.

It's a longsword that has an ominous decoration that's indeed loved by her.

「Let me have more fun!」

Then, she rushed towards Hironobu instantly.

He can't respond to her speed that's like a bullet train.

However, Ayaka was somehow able to react in time and interrupt.

「I won't let you have Master!」

Even so, Maou's sword has a different reach and weight than Ayaka's sword.

Adding the difference in status, the best she could do is to warp the curve somehow.

But, Maou didn't fly vigorously, she changed her orbit and lost the balance of the body.

Fairy rushed during the moment she tries to stand up again then assaulted with her sword.

「Eat thiiss!!」

The sword that was firmly improved with magic can cut an iron armor like butter.

「Hmm, naïve! Do you think I would be damaged by something trivial?」

Still, Maou's ability is overwhelming.

She let go one of her arm from the sword and caught Fairy's attack bare-handed.

「No way!?」

「Yes way. Rather than that, you're filled with gaps」

Maou threw a strong kick on the shocked Fairy.

「Agaa!?」

She took the attack head on and was blown off ten meters.

「Firana secure Fairy, I'll buy you time.」 Flame pillar!」

Hironobu called a pillar of flames and obstructs Maou's vision.

「It's clever but I won't be scalded with this fire!」

When Maou crosses the flame, he aimed at Firana that's treating Fairy.

「With this it's two…tsk!」

「As expected, it seems that your eyes aren't strengthened」

Maou who tried to advance felt a presence aiming at her and she immediately defended her face.

After a moment, an arrow directly hit the part where she averted her eyes.

「Eiiii, you're troublesome! Black Lance!」

She created a javelin that's the same as the black sphere and was going to skewer Valeria.

However, that elf is a master of bow and arrow. She can cope and dodge the long distance attack of an enemy.

Fairy who had received treatment has returned in front.

「Push her with numbers and don't give her time to rest!」

Maou may have overwhelming status but no matter how her brain things, the feet and hands can't move.

She can deal with numbers using magic to some extent but it's impossible to deal with all seven of them.

It's even more if their aim and movements are all over the place.

「Don't move restlessly humans!」

Though Maou fires magic in irritation, she's not charging like the beginning.

It's because she noticed Hikari aiming at her back.

She doesn't attack aggressively but when Maou tries to approach someone, the position adjusts so she can be attacked from the back.

She's holding Miyuki's spare sword, and Maou's neck would be cut immediately if she became careless.

She can't lower her guard instinctively on someone who caused her to receive a fatal wound once.

(And then, I tell everyone my strategy between that…)

While Hironobu closes up to the girls that are spread out one by one, he passed on the strategy that wasn't told earlier.

When he finished talking to all members, Maou shot a magic on the center of the room and spoke in an angry voice.

「Aah, this is troublesome. I'm not having fun with this at all!」

Then, she held the sword underhand and pierced the floor with it.

It created a cobweb of cracks from the floor and a black flame welled up from there.

「Shit, everyone, get away!」

They were able to evade in time due to Valeria's warning but they all had taken distance from each other.

They kept moderate distance to surround Maou but it's broken now.

「First would be ou Hikariii!」

Maou who destroyed the cooperation of the group had charged towards Hikari who's the most obstructive.

「Ku, guu!」

Hikari was able to defend somehow but she's on the loosing ground in terms of ability.

Though she was able to match on the second and third clash, her weapon flew away on the fourth.

「First would be you. Let me clear my vengeance from 1000 years ago!」

Maou brandished the longsword with a haughty attitude and lowered it to cut down Hikari who's unarmed.

1. The throne is hers so why are you saying that author?

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 71

Chapter 9: Decisive battle with Maou 2

Maou swings downward her longsword towards the unarmed Hikari.

Just before the point of the sword touches her, it curved slightly by the spear that interrupts from the side.

HIkari was able to twist her own body somehow and the blow ended just tearing her uniform.

「I finally found nee-san so I won't let you kill her!」

Miyuki saved Hikari's life.

She noticed that it's much more necessary to watch her sister than encircle Maou.

Then, she also realized why she left Hikari alone to be saved by Hironobu.

That's to achieve her grudge from 1000 years ago.

For her who has high pride, she'll definitely have a strong grudge after being disabled for a very long time.

She made Hironobu help Hikari so she can kill her by her hands.

Miyuki who realized it followed her sister always prepared.

「It's a bluff that you aim at Hiro first right? Your eyes aren't getting away from nee-san」

Miyuki says while glaring at Maou carefully.

Maou who saw that appearance began to laugh.

「Kufu, ahahahaha! First the elder blocks it then when she's about to get killed, the little sister obstructs further. How fateful」

She then tried to set up her large sword again.

「I thought of letting one or two alive but…I'll stop」

She poured mana on her large sword and it began to emit a violet light.

The fluorescent colored light means that it's a weapon strengthened by magic.

「I'll exterminate all of you」

The moment she said that, Maou's figure disappeared.

「Firana, your back!」

She set to defend the moment Hironobu shouted.

Maou mercilessly aimed at the weakest one.

Though the sword was successfully caught several meters but it broke through after several seconds.

However, the several seconds was enough as protection.

Hironobu secured Firana, Ayaka and Fairy engaged.

Still continuing the push, Miyuki managed to being it evenly.

「Die, die, dieeeeeeee!」

The girls tried their best to prevent every attack that has an urge to kill.

Furthermore, the weapons of Fairy and the girls are damaged every time it hits.

(I don't want it to take long so we have to put the strategy into practice sooner…)

Hironobu who scowls at the bitter situation called out Hikari.

「It's fine, leave this to me as planned」

「Hikari-san…but what about your weapon?」

「Fufu, Hiro-kun should just watch」

She was dying earlier but Hikari advanced without any change on her atmosphere.

Hironobu believed in her words and made his preparations.

「You came, Hikari!」

Maou who saw her go in the front again laughed ferociously.

Then, the three in front of her left and approached Hikari.

Though Valeria starts obstructing her way by shooting arrows, she used the large sword as a shield.

「What great courage to go in unarmed! I want to cut you up right now!」

Maou swings down her sword in the similar power as earlier.

「Don't get too emotional or the sword might be forced out of you」

The sword has great velocity. Hikari flicked it with her fist.

「Wh,at!?」

Looking at it, her fist has magic attached just like Miyuki and Fairy's sword.

However, because she's using it on her own body makes it look thicker than how the girls do it.

「Even if my sword breaks, I can still fight as long as I have magic. I'll use any hand to defeat the Maou, that's my duty as a Hero」

「What are you getting proud of?…Speaking of, you're not originally a resident of this world either!」

「Even so, I can't keep quiet」

They clashed again.

The clash of the sword and fist scattered sparks.

Hironobu's held his breath as he sees exactly a reproduction of the fight from 1000 years ago.

However, now's the chance as Hikari's attracting Maou's attention.

They need to take action calmly.

「Just die already Heroo!」

「The one who'll be defeated in the end is obviously the Maou!」

Maou made an emotional shout while making a big attack as she look at Hikari.

However, the difference between the large sword and empty hands is buried.

Maou is superior overall so she's expected to overcome it sooner or later.

Yet, Hikari had already set as Hironobu and the girls build up.

「Should we already end this? Nafin?」

「! Don't call me with that name!!」

Maou stopped for a moment when she heard Hikari but she has stepped forward with all her might the next moment.

Then, the large sword was poured with further magic in a flash that it was too think it flickered like a flame.

Coming up to this, it's impossible to receive no matter how reinforced the fist is.

However, that was her aim.

「Hiro-kun, go!」

「I know!」

Though Maou finally realized that it was a trap, she was too late.

Miyuki and the girls matched the timing of the attack from both sides and seized Maou's limbs.

Certainly, her speed is higher than Hironobu.

But they know it's possible to seize her if they dashed through the course with timing.

Even she can't tear off Miyuki's power with just one arm.

All the more if her limbs are restricted separately.

「Gaaaaaaaaaaaa!」

Though Maou throws her large sword as a useless resistance, it was defended by Firana.

That said, the blade penetrated slightly through her defense.

Her body was thrown into a unnatural power due to the power.

Hironobu shivered when he thought of it slashing through with all of the power.

「HIkari-san, are you injured?」

She shook her head towards the Hironobu that's approaching her.

「I'm fine, my mana's been quite drained though…」

「It's good that you're not injured」

Saying that, he looked at the captured Maou.

「You said something a while ago but what was it?」

(Since I saw Maou about to berserk when she said that, I think it's something considerable…)

「That's her name」

「Name? It's not written on the document」

「The information of Maou was much more abundant 1000 years ago」

Certainly, the documents before are much more accutate.

「I've also investigated about Maou that time」

「However, she's reacting with just her name? Well, she's not introducing herself」

「You see, she doesn't want to remember her name」

「Oh, Maou's like that?」

Maou said that and looked at the captured Maou

Though she's still trying to rage, Miyuki and the girls suppress her movements.

Though she's defenseless, they lack offensive power to stick a sword in her heard and destroy the orb because of her super high status.

Even if it's sealed, there's no tool that can restrain her.

And they can't suppress her like this forever.

Therefore, they have no choice but to give Maou terrific pleasure to take out the orb from her.

Hironobu advanced to where Maou is.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 72

Chapter 10: Maou 1

「You, release me! I'll annihilate you!」

Though her limbs are restrained, Maou Nafin still tries to struggle.

It seems that she also had noticed that Hironobu is approaching her.

「You, don't think I'll let you go easily?! I'll definitely take my revenge!」

She can't escape now that she's restrained perfectly, she can't use magic either.

Her useless resistance is stopped and it seems that she's waiting for an opportunity to retaliate.

Having no one exceeding her status, Hironobu and the girls has no way of killing her.

She was defenseless 1000 years ago but Nafin had used a defensive magic on the orb this time.

What's remaining is to wait for the tension to cut and counterattack quickly.

「If these women holding my limbs relax even for a moment, I'll

shake them off and cut your head」

Her tenacity is considerable when you know the matter about Hikari.
She might even go to the other world just to kill Hironobu.

He was overwhelmed by her for a moment but he pulled himself together and stand before Nafin.

「Don't glare at me so much, I don't intend to take so much time」

「Oh…You have a method to go through my defense? As long as my own magic isn't used, it's impossible」

Of course, she doesn't intend to commit suicide.

Though there's a thing called brainwashing, she had used various magic on her body as much as the orb.

Thanks to that, she can catch Fairy's magic sword bare handed

As expected of her, she's flawless even exposed.

「No, I wont use violence. I have another method」

「Could it be…You intend to disgrace me further? You vulgar human…」

There's no way she doesn't know about the dark orb.

She realized immediately that the method would be giving her pleasure to take out the orb.

「I don't want to be told by someone who's one-sidedly destroying humanity」
「Hm, do as you like. There's no way a human could make me cum」

However, her dignified attitude isn't destroyed.

「You're quite calm from someone that's going to be raped」

「I just made Youko cry over it a minute ago after all」

Hearing that she knocked down Youko though sex, Hironobu is a bit surprised.

However, that's no reason for him to stop.

「Well, your technique is unrelated now though」

Saying that, he rode the groin of Nafin that's lying down

「Getting on top of me…Ah, what are you doing?」

Before she was able to say something, Hironobu tore her dress.

Her clothes originally have high exposure but with this there's completely nothing to cover Nafin.

Then, the prided size of her breasts under the dress spilled out.

「Oh, you've got quite a good one here. It's unbearable if you sandwich it so should we use this one?」

He massaged the shaking breasts from both sides.

The soft breasts flexibly changed shape and a deep valley was made in the center.
「Ku, doing as you like with my breasts…!」

「If you have to say then now's the time. Because I'll make you feel so good that you'll go crazy」

Saying that, he massaged it strongly that the shape changes.

Because of Nafin's status, she won't feel pain from this.

However, harmless pleasure is brought to her body one after another.

「Do you think that you'll make me scream with something like this?」

However, she doesn't seem to be feeling it from Hironobu's caress.

She's been staring with belligerent eyes.

He's violating the existence that's stronger than himself.

Furthermore, she's strongly gazing at Hironobu like she's going to kill him.

The desire to conquest her is being fully satisfied.

(I want to look at it carefully but I have to advance)

Though he feels regret inside his mind, he moved to the next stage.

First, Hironobu took out his penis.

「Uu…」

Seeing that, Maou's breath was caught from the size that's growing because of her.

She was shocked because the size is something considerable compared to the one she uses herself.

Of course, the standard size of this world isn't a match of this otherworlder.

「What? You're scared?」

「T-There's no way I would!」

「Hmm, well fine」

It's already hard enough even before the act, he inserted it between Nafin's breast.

Her big tits wrapped Hironobu's thing between.

A soft touch of meat attacked his penis from all directions.

「The massage is quite intolerable, it's really a lewd breast…」

He raised his voice of admiration.

The penis that was softly wrapped by her breasts is giving Hironobu enough pleasure even there's no lotion.

Getting aroused by the feeling, he immediately began to move his waist.

He moves his waist violently to nail the big breast, Miyuki and the girls' breath are taken away while they restrain Nafin.

Hironobu also had to take care of the scene when it comes to girls but it seems that it's not necessary this time.

Using her like a thing, he brutally attacked her like an animal.

「U, guu…Nn…」

As expected Nafin feels suffocated as her breasts are pressed, she leaked out a voice.

However, it wasn't a lovely voice at all.

She herself is doubtful if Hironobu's thinks of her breast as a target.

She may be the Maou but her body is of a woman's.

If you stimulate her sexual feeling, that part must be the most efficient.

Still, even he knows that it's easy to attack the sensitive nipples, he continued to stroke is own penis using her breast.

He's just giving himself to the lust.

However, she remembered one of the report given by Youko.

「Y-You…Do you intend to use aphrodisiac to me?」

That's right, the talk about Hironobu having a strong effect aphrodisiac.

it's something that Youko wasn't able to seize with her ability to nullify abnormal state.

With this, she might not be able to endure even how high her status is.

It's a special ability that has a power that's literally beyond magic, Even Nafin can't stop it.

She who felt a sense of crisis for the first time began to rage wilder than before.

「Don't joke with me, Move!」

「Oops, just wait a bit more. It would be cruel if you act violently」

Hironobu makes an eyes signal and Valeria who's free kept Nafin's head suppressed.

She's now exactly seeing her own breast being captured, a penis is going in and out of her cleavage.

Every time the penis wet goes forward, a slightly obscene sound is emitted.

Then, there's a change in Nafin's body.

「Uu, what's this…My body's getting hot?」

She's not moving much but her whole body began to sweat damply.

Somehow, she thinks that the touch of the penis in her breast is making her sensitive.

「It seems that it's beginning to take effect.」

「Beginning to take effect? You haven't…」

「Actually, the forward has a slight effect. Also, it's penetrating your skin」

「What!? Then…Ku!」

She became aware when she was told so that she felt her body becoming even more sensitive.

「I'm about to cum to so…I'll splash your face!」

「Stop it! Don't let out that dirty thing!」

If it's a normal person, they might not be able to stand from the strong pressure of her eyes.

But, Hironobu laughed fearlessly.

「Those eyes looks good. Thinking how it will collapse makes me fill the chill」

Swinging his waist even more intense than this, he even tried to gain even more pleasure.

The penis shows Nafin the convulsions that's it's about to ejaculate.

Her expression gradually grows to fear.

Just how will she be if she took the ejaculation.

Those thoughts gradually grows inside her.

「Cumming, take it all!?」

Hironobu who reached his limit, thrust his waist with all his might and released his lust.

He ejaculated with the power of a water gun and made Nafin's face wet with semen.

「Uguu! N, nnnn! Haa…u!」

Of course, even though Nafin shut her mouth to not let it go in, the thick smell of semen is smelled when she tries to breath.

If the semen is an aphrodisiac, it surely has the same effect on the smell too.

It was absorbed in a flash and the effect of the aphrodisiac shows as her body relaxes.

Even though her lips that are tightened firmly loosened, thus Hironobu gave her an order.

「We can't get careless so swallow it and don't leave a drop」

Fairy and Hikari scooped the semen thrown into Maou's face and put it in her mouth.

「Youuuuuuu, I won't just kill you…guu, nnuuu, muuu!」

They continued to suppress who's making a useless resistance and she was made to swallow every last drop of semen.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 73

Chapter 11: Maou 2

When Firana and the girls had made Maou swallow the last drop of semen, the effect of the aphrodisiac has began to appear.

Her white skin colored slightly red, it's known that she's getting aroused.

Hironobu who saw it called out to Miyuki and the girls who were suppressing Maou.

「I think it's okay already. Release her」

「Master are you sane?」

Ayaka asks and stopped him and Firana and the girls looked at him with a worried face.

「Yeah, leave it to me」

Saying that, the girls finally separated their hands.

(We can't continue suppressing her in one way or another so we have to test this)

If the effect of the aphrodisiac is thin then they have to run away with their best before they get done.

However, looking at her right now, it seems that she's aroused enough

All of the restraints are released as he watch her.

「Haahaaahaa, uuuu…」

Though Nafin tries to get up, she can't get good balance and falls.

「It seems that she can no longer resist.」
「Dammit, youu…!」

Nafin's glare haven't changed but on the contrary, that's all she can do.

Hironobu approached her and lifted her arm.

「She can't already exert effort to stand by herself? Very well…」

Saying that, he reached towards her crotch.

「Don't touch me there!」

Nafin grips his hand but she doesn't have the power to stop it.

Hironobu's hand reached her lower half then it slipped under her clothes.

「S-Stop, hiku!?」

「What? You're already wet here」

「It's because you used your aphrodisiac!」

「Right, but you're actually drenched」

Every time Hironobu moves his finger, wet sounds is heard from the surroundings.

That's the proof that Nafin's pussy is releasing a large amount of love nectar.

「Haahaa, now's the time for you to make a brave front」

Although she can't hide her arousal, she still speaks out full of hostility.

「Just what can you do in this situation?」

「My body, can't be compared to a human woman. No matter how stud you are, you can't make me fall」

「You're quite confident」

「Hmm, try your best not to ejaculate by just putting it in or else your waist will lose it's power」

「You too, don't make a sloppy face easily」

Hironobu turned Nafin around and lifted the dress.
Then when he stripped her off her underwear wet with love nectar, he placed his penis there.

「Then, let me take Maou's body」

「Haa, haa,…take it off!」

Nafin raises a groan at the same time.

By the effect of the aphrodisiac, her vagina spreading raises the pleasure.

However, Hironobu's expression steepened from the sensation that's more than expected.

(What's this? The meat inside are grinding against me!?)

He pulled up his waist unintentionally due to the sensation he never experienced before.

(However, there's no way I'd stop here)

Mobilizing his consciousness, he concentrated only on attacking Nafin.

「Aah, hard, biig!! T-This thing is!」

She too feels puzzled from the penis of Hironobu going in.

After all, it's a size that's greater than the people of this world.

Compared to the penis Nafin makes using her magic, it's bigger in size.

It's literally unimaginable.

Her vagina that accepts such a thing for the first time is narrowing the penis along the way.

The part of the folds that's originally uneven is also crushed by the penis.

Naturally, the point reached her uterus and poked the interior.

「It's really tights, it's almost biting me off. 」

「If I can then I already have done so」

「Spare me from that, I'll loosen it quickly」

Saying that, hironobu pulled out the penis from the depths instantly

「W-wait! Don't move yet! aaa, uuu!」

Her folds are stimulated by bump of the glance as he pulled it out and Nafin wasn't able to endure so she raised a lovely voice.

Hironobu who's gripping her waist firmly pierced her in a flash when he pulled it out to the limit.

The vaginal hole that reverted to it's former small shape had been invaded by the penis again.

Just like that, he began to swing his waist.

「Ah, nn! It's spreadiiing!!」

Nafin who felt pained as her insides are being filled, is being attacked by the pleasure as her sexual feeling is stimulated.

She's been calm until now but she won't be able to resist anymore if her vagina get used to his penis.l

She who realized it tries to tighten her vagina to shake off the flowing pleasure.

「Aguu, uu!」

Hironobu's movement of his waist loosened instinctively due to that pleasure.

「That's right, ejaculate. I'll squeeze out everything」

「I refuse. I'll make you cum by all means」

He raised the speed of his piston.

「Normal men should've ejaculated a lot under a situation where they can't move!」

「Don't underestimate me, I've survived in this otherworld by doing this」

「Ku, guu, auu!」

Enduring the pleasure given by the piston, Nafin somehow tries to make Hironobu ejaculate.

It's certain that both of them are feeling plasure but the situation is advantageous for Hironobu thanks to the aphrodisiac.

「Right, let me tell you something good」

Hironobu talked to Nafin while he stabs his waist.

「If you demade me with your eyes, I may ejaculate」

「W-What do you think you're saying…Don't make a fool out of me」

「But, won't you be cumming before me if this continues?」

For Hironobu who had sex a lot of times, it's possible to imagine

that reaction from the pleasure women obtain. [1]

Piercing her painful place, Nafin kept silent.

「You'll just lose if this continues but if I cum first then the situation might go equal」

「You low-life…」

She turned back and glared at Hironobu but she cast down her eyes as if giving up on something.

「Y-You, ejaculate your semen inside me…」

「Is that an attitude when you're asking for something?」

She grind her teeth while being told so but she restated it.

「You, please ejaculate your semen inside me」 [2]

「That's right, you should've said that from the beginning」

Hironobu expresses his smile and began to swing his waist mightily

「Igi, i, a, aaaaa!」

Nafin gasps hard as the piston that restarted suddenly.

Her heart that had taken a stubborn attitude up to now had developed due to the words of disgrace she said a while ago.

Hironobu pushes and spreads the pleasure.

「Cum, You said that you'd ejaculate right!?」

「Not yet, I have to feel good a bit more. Allow me to use your insides」

「That's, using me merely nothing like a tool!」

「Don't get angry, I'm near already. I'll pour a thick one inside after all」

「Wha, Stop! If you release that inside now…!」

Her body had learned the power of Hironobu's sperm earlier.

If she's been creampied right now, she'd doesn't have the confidence that she could keep her sanity.

Nafin tries to escape by raging but Hironobu's holding her perfectly.

Her power has greatly dropped because of the aphrodisiac so she's not able to slip out.

Then, Hironobu finally reached his limit.

「Oooooo, cumming…I'm letting it out!」

「No, don't! Wait, don't release iiiit!」

Shaking of Nafin's desperation, he firmly pressed his waist against her ass and ejaculated.

「hii! hot stuff is coming out! I-It's still continuing?」

The semen is released on the innermost part of her vagina.

Hironobu grinded his waist and let out all of the semen until the last drop.

「Y-You let it out…You really let it out…」

Looking at the woman who's in blank surprise, Hironobu reports.

「Now, just how low will Maou-sama fall into disorder?」

Change happened immediately. Nafin who had semen poured inside her had began to feel sexually aroused.

1. 数々のセックスをこなしてきたHironobuには、女がどれだけの快感を得ているか、その反応で想像がつく。
2. She used Anata instead of Kisama, and she added 'kudasai'

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 74

Chapter 12: Maou 3

Hironobu creampied Nafin and the aphrodisiac has began to take effect inside her body.

She was originally made to drink from her mouth and now she's been ejaculated inside the vagina.

The aphrodisiac that's part of his special ability makes the partner get sexually aroused disregarding the structure of the inside of the body.

In short, getting creampied has a higher effect in absorption than drinking it.

「Haahaaahaa…」

Leaking out a hot breath, Nafin gradually loses power.

Hironobu saw that and he began to move his hardened penis inside her vagina again.

「Fuuuuuuu!? Wait, if you move right now…!」

「Oh, I wonder?」

「I-I won't be able to endure it!」

He grinned when he heard those words.

「Then that's great. Get into disorder sooner」

Gripping Nafin's ass firmly, he moved his waist violently.

「Hiiii! That feels gooood!」

She's not trying to cover it anymore and raised a panting voice.
「Where's the good one? Tell me?」

「Deep, my deepest part feels good!」

「I see, this one's good」

「Ii, aah, afuuun! Ihiiiii!」

When Hironobu emphasizes piercing the depths of her vagina, Nafin's back curved as she tremble.
「If you like it on the deepest then support your own body. If you do then I'll pierce you even more intense」

「I'll stand! I'll stand by myself! So please pierce me more!」

However, her feet trembles in pleasure.

Her body can't support herserf.

He looked at the throne thinking it was still there but it's shattered by the aftermath of the combat.

Doing it like this, he can only keep her by the wall.

「It can't be helped,. can you hold it?」

Spreading Nafin's legs, her thighs are lifted just like that.

Her body turned like an M character and her intimate place is boldly exposed.

The shame remaining in her moved.

「Sto, this is embarrassing! Lower me!」

「Shut up for a moment!」

「Hahi! Nkuuuu!」

However, Hironobu's taking quite the burden in this situation.

He pushed his waist up three times in that state, that made her shut up.

The twitching Nafin finally reached the wall and then stick her hand to it to support her body.

With this, he can finally move his waist with all high might.

「Just as you wished, I'll pierce you with all of my power」

「Come, come, come! Make a mess out of me!」
Finally able to stand, she moved her waist lewdly to invite him

Unable to endure, he thrust his waist in.

「It came! The pleasant thing is! Amaziiiiiing!」

Maou pants as her hair dishevels.

Her haughty attitude from before is no longer existing.

What's there is just a girl that coquets the penis and pleasure that she had fallen for.

「Just like this, Maou is already ruined」

「Uu, youuu…Ah, aaahn~!」

「Not 'you', my name's Hironobu. At least remember that」

She who's almost deprived is being disciplined by Hironobu's penis thoroughly driving in.

Her tight vagina is already charmed enough and swallowed his thing without difficulty.

The exploited vagina convulses and releases love nectar every time

he pierce it.

「Ahiii, aheeeeee!」

「Hora, Say my name」

「Hironobu…Hironobu-sama! Hironobu-sama's penis feels goooooood!」[1]

「Hahaha, she completely fell」

Laughing, he swing his waist and covets pleasure.

The vagina Hironobu exploits move to make him feel pleasure no matter how much he moves.

The more he move his waist the more pleasure is collected.

「It's impossible already, I'm cumming, I'm cumming!」

Nafin says that while turning around, she has been completely charmed.

Her expression is completely in heat and her mouth leaks out hot breaths.

「What a good face, Nafin」

「W-What? Hironobu-sama's the one who did it to me!」

「Are you aware of what you're turning to be?」
「I'm already at my ruin if you see my appearance. I'll be laughed at even by a small fry demon…」

Then, she continued to press her waist against Hironobu.

「But, I'm already no good without this penis. My body can't live without this thing anymore」

She can no longer be satisfied with the men from this world anymore

Thinking that, her desire to monopolize it filled her mind instantly.

「Please, ejaculate once more! Together with me this time!」

「Very well. I'll give you pleasure that's stronger than your honor」

Saying that, he began to move his waist violently and she raised a lovely voice instantly.

「Cumcumcum! Amazing! Hironobu-sama's amazing!」

While her feet trembles, Nafin tries to press her waist hard with all her might.

「Aaaa, hyaaaannn, auuuu! Penis, it's grinding me!」

「Me too, Nafin's inside feels good」

「Ahiiii, I'm glaaaad!」

She no longer reacts hateful when she's being called by her name but rather she gets obedient.

That's how dependent she is to Hironobu.

If Youko's in the place, she might've already fainted because of the impact.

Even Firana and the girls, they look at Nafin with eyes of fear and envy.
The thoughts of freight thinking how much pleasure can change one's mind, they're pulled by the feeling of wanting to taste it.

Of course, the jealousy to Nafin who wants to monopolize Hironobu is included.

Hironobu had noticed the glance but he continued not minding it.

She's feeling satisfied that they're being jealous.

But then, he wants to be spared from being tangled in jealousy.

Meanwhile, he felt that his third ejaculation is about to approach.

「Hironobu-sama's penis is twitching!?」

Nafin felt it and pressed her ass more aggressive than before.

「Match with me and Cum with me okay, Nafin?」

「U-Understood! I'll definitely tighten to squeeze out your semen!」

Instead of falling, her body has recovered it's freedom instead? She demonstrates her original techniques.

The folds presses the penis already and the glans is focused on the attack.

With this, he's unable to endure it.

「C-Cumming, where do you want it?」

「Inside, creampie me! Please thrust it inside with all your might!」
Doing exactly like her immediate reply, Hironobu penetrated her vagina.

With that power, half of his glans buried in her uterus.

「Cumcumcumcumcum, cumming, I'm also cumiiiiing!」

Hironobu ejaculated while Nafin curves her back in climax.
Her womb is dyed pure white and those that weren't able to settle overflowed outside.

「Aaaaaaa…aa, ah…」

Something light up in her breast as she twitch in her climax.

When Hironobu pulled Nafin to hold her, the front of her body caught his eye.

In the cleavage of her rich chest is the dark orb pushing out.

He grasped it and draw power to pull out the remaining.

Then, all of it came off and fell and is put in his hand.

Nafin who's tired leaned to Hironobu.

「You finally got it?」

Looking at the orb in front of her, she stared at it carefully.

The dark orb that absorbs all the light pulls him in just by looking at it.

(I see, it really smells like danger)

Firana and the girls approached it with that atmosphere.

「Hironobu-sama, You got the orb right? Then I should…」

While Firana was trying to say something, a change happened in the orb.

Suddenly, the ominous orb began to emit light.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 75

Chapter 13: Dark Orb's destruction

When they thought they finally obtained the dark orb, an abnormal situation occured.

The ominous orb shined.

When it finally settled, the orb now had a dark red aura.

The next moment, an acute pain runs to the hand holding the orb.

「Agu!」

「Hironobu-sama! Please release your hand!」

The same time Firana had said that, the orb is thrown away.

It flew to the center of the room, stopped and began to float.

「Ah dammit…!」

「Are you okay? This is awful…」

She approached him immediately and frowned when she saw his hand.

It's as if it was burned by a hot iron.

「I'll cure it right now!」

Saying that, Firana covered the damaged hand with both of her hands.

Then, my hand was warped in white light as she recite her magic.

I felt the warmth as if soaking to a warm water.

「…This should be fine」

Saying that she released her hand and the hand returned to it's beauty as if nothing happened at all.

Usually it takes time to cure a scratch but it can be cured because of Firana's high status.

「Thanks, I'm saved」

「It's nothing, this is my role after all」

Who who doesn't have anything in combat has the most activity on most other parts.

I clasped my hand and checked if there are no other abnormailities.

Then, I paid attention to the orb floating in front of me.

Though it has an aura of being strong, it shows no signs of attacking Hironobu.

Maou who's it's container is defeated so it seems to be in an unstable state.

「We can destroy that orb right?」

Firana nodded.

「Yes, until there's nothing left. So that it won't make a second or third Maou」

「Those who obtain the power of the orb indulge in desire and fall into ruin. However the way you say it means like the orb makes the

Maou?」

「That's…」

She's about to say something but hesitated.

「Then, I'll be explaining」

Hikari turned up.

Then she talked about to the orb.

「Originally, it;s a tool a wizzard has made, it's a relic excavated from ancient remains. To be clear, it manipulates people」

「Manipulating people?」

「It's not giving out a detailed instruction but rather it drags the negative feelings out」

「And let you do the evil by yourself. That's ill-natured」

「Yes that's right. Furthermore, the ill natured is the blood of Nafin that summoned me 1000 years ago」

「What? Nafin? Or rather, Firana…」

He compared the unconscious lady to Firana.

However, Hironobu thought that they don't look that much similar.

The only same is the deep blue colored hair.

(It's certainly a characteristic but there are people with vivid colored hair so I didn't mind it)

After all, Youko's the only human near Hironobu that has a black hair after coming to the otherworld[1]

My senses has been dulled I guess.

「But, does Firana know this?」

「Yes. However, they're not declared as a distant ancestor because their reputation is bad. I'm very sorry!」

Hironobu stretched his hand and comforted the bowing woman.

「Well, I understand the feelings of the king. I can't do anything even if I know so It can't be helped」

Firana felt relief from Hironobu's words.

「Hey hey, rather than that, is there a method to destroy the orb?」

Getting tired of waiting, Fairy urged.

「There's one method, destroying it physically」

「Unnn, isn't that the simplest one?」

I also nodded at Fairy's words.

And it's necessary to destroy it thoroughly.

「However, it doesn't feel like it can be easily destroyed」

Valeria looked at the orb attentively.

「Obviously, it feels like it's angry or rampaging」

「I agree with you」

Ayaka agreed unusually, Hironobu smiled wryly.

「Fortunately it doesn't move. Let's try to destroy it」

「I think it might react of you approached so I think magic is better」

「If so I think it's better to leave it to Hiro and Firana. My magic's been reduced by the fight with Maou…」

「Fairy can't shoot it with something big」

「Unfortunately, my bow and arrow are low in power」

「I also agree with the idea of Firana」

Thus the urgent strategic meeting ended, Hironobu and Firana advanced towards the orb in front of them.

The other companions are in cover if they fail

「…That orb got bigger than a while ago right?」

「Yes, it seems that it's about to explode soon…」

The orb in front of him that was having a size of a palm is now a meter in diameter.

It looks like it'll be a catastrophe if it's left like that.

「There's no time so let's deal it with one shot!」

「Yes, Hironobu-sama!」

They both raised their arms and rise magic from their whole body.

Extra chants are unnecessary. It's a cannonball of pure mana.

Both of them created a semitransparent cannon ball in their hands.

「I want it to be narrow and condensed like an arrow, the penetration power goes up」

「Understood」

HIronobu has a smattering knowledge from the net and corrected Firana's round cannonball.

He can't be detailed on the similar thing but it's magic.

He correct the image in his head repeatedly.

The shape of the cannonball changed gradually and sweat comes into Firana's forehead.

(We can't last any further but let's try it)

「Firana, can you let your magic take the same orbit as mine?」

「Yes, I'll try」

When it comes to precision in magic, Firana is the top on the residents of this world.

Hironobu decided to believe her.

「Okay, countdown. Three, two, one, now!」

With his signal, the two shoot out their magic.

The noticed the attack coming to him that it spread out it's aura.

But, that was slow.

As expected, it needs a human to demonstrate its power.

Hironobu's magic hit the aura directly.

The two had a power fight for a moment but Hironobu's magic exceeded it immediately.

Then, it reached the dark orb.

It wasn't possible to destroy it as expected but Firana's perfect magic hit it directly.

The orb that lost it's defense broke down from her attack.

Then it was scattered into pieces and disappeared in the end.

「This is the end…」

Hironobu who confirmed the destruction of orb said so.

「Yes, with this…Nafin-sama is released from the spell of the orb」

Relief was felt from those words received.

She too probably didn't want to kill her ancestor.

Meanwhile, Nafin woke up.

「U, uuu…I…the orb?」

It seems that her memories are confused.

Hironobu squat in front of her and spoke.

「If you're looking for the dark orb, I just destroyed it. There's no trace left」

「Is that so? If you destroyed it…then I, uu」

Nafin who's perplexed stood up by herself.

「For the time being, let's escape the castle. Where's Youko-sensei?」

「Hiro, you're picking up the traitor?」

Miyuki's glance sent to Hironobu is sharp.

「The fight has ended. Also, it leaves a bad taste in my mouth if I let her die」

「…Haa, it can't be helped」

Miyuki questioned Nafin and walked towards the room.

「Ayaka, join your classmates and escape」

「Are you sure?」

「Yeah, also report to Margrit as soon as possible」

She who's attracting the main force of the demon army needs this information above all reinforcements.

「It would be absurd to come here and get injured. Everyone must return safely!」

Everyone nodded and each of them began to take action

1. You mean the female class have different colored hair?

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 76

o the class transfer Volume 7 Chapter 1

Chapter 1: The fate of the otherworlders.

Defeating Maou, Hironobu and the girls' return were welcomed in the castle.

The information reached the allied forces lead by Margrit immediately.

Though the allied forces and the demon army are having a seesaw offense and defense but when the information had reached, the movement of demon army is getting duller.

They probably had the information about Maou getting defeated.

Prepared to flee, Margrit began to charge by herself and it seems she had driven them away.

To the victory of the humanity after a long time, various countries gave their voices of pleasure to the kingdom.

Though the allied forces has been watching for several days, there's no information about demon army attacking.

The demon army who lost their Nafin had began a civil war as expected.

Meanwhile, Hironobu is healing his fatigue from the fight inside the castle.

「Aaaaa, heaven…」

Leaning against the sofa, he let his body rest

The king was preparing entertainment for the Hero[1] who saved the country.

That made Hironobu stop thinking of returning to the former world

「Hiro, I'm coming in」

At that time, the door was opened.

The people who entered are Miyuki, Hikari and Youko.

Youko was able to survive without problems after she was rescued by Miyuki.

If she's left like that, the retuning excecutives would surely kill her.

She even understands it so she followed Hironobu obediently.

「This combination is unusual, you girls get along now?」

「For the moment, I can't get myself agree to it though…」

「Miyuki, why don't we end this already? I'm no longer angry」

「Mu, that's true but…I get it…」

When Hikari persuaded her, Miyuki felt reluctant but she laid down her arms.

(After all, I'm glad that Hikari-san didn't die. If she does then it would be intolerable)

When it does, Miyuki's revenge would never stop no matter what Hironobu says.

Also, the one who saved him from the despair from his own ability is Youko.

Even if she's having an ulterior motive, he still feels grateful to her.

If she's killed by Miyuki, his heart might've a big hole in it.

Youko cuts in when she saw Hironobu's conversation ended.

「I came here today to make arrangements for our return to the former world」

「Former world is it…?」

「You don't seem to be interested in it」

「Well, I don't have good memories there after all」

If you return to the former world, the status would be reset and you won't be able to use magic.

The slave contract with the female class will naturally be released.

He's feeling anxious as they might attack him twofold.

Also, he's satisfied with his current life.

He thinks that he's fine being left alone in this world.

Youko who heard it shook her head.

「That's no good. If our business ends, the otherworlder must return」

「Is there a problem with it?」

「In the first place, we're foreign bodies in this world. If we stay for more than several years, misfortune like an extraordinary natural phenomenon would happen without fail」
「Is that true? I haven't heard about it though」

Then, Hikari came out and confirmed Youko's story.

「I heard it from the king when we were summoned」

「Perhaps, the present king tried to use Ozawa-kun's abilities to the limit?」

「Cetrtainly, that King is likely to do it…」

The King did various things and accomodate them, he had the atmosphere of wanting to use Hironobu and the girls' ability.

「Me too, I don't want to be used in politics…」

Especially, the possibility of Hironobu being used to strengthen the war potential of the Kingdom.

(I love sex but spare me from doing it forcefully)

Then he decided to return to the former world.

「Then, the female class…」

「It's fine, leave that to me」

Miyuki says while patting her chest.

「Since those girls were able to survive thanks to Hironobu's abilities, they won't do anything strange」

Those eyes definitely had the will.

HIronobu believes Miyuki.

「Got it, I'll leave it to you」

「If it's decided, then let's strike while the iron is hot. Let's return before the king notice it」

「Can we do that easily?」

Hironobu seems surprised at Youko.

Certainly, there's no method to go in and out of this world easily.

「Sensei confirmed the ruins that's been used to return. We'll move there in a few days…I guess」

「If we go there then we can return?」

「Yes, since we don't want a misfortune to happen in this world, there's a facility like that」

「There would be guards but Hiro-kun and the girls can disarm them without injuring」

Hikari supplements Youko's words.

Certainly, there's no war potential in this world that can stop Hironobu and the girls.

「Got it. But before that, would you wait for me as I want to meet someone」

「I thought that Ozawa-kun would say that. Then Sensei will gather the girls okay?」

「The location would be this room. Don't forget it okay?」

「Hiro-kun, don't get late」

Saying that, the three went out of the room

「Now then, should we go?」

Hironobu got off from the seat and went out of the room.

That said, the destination is just near.

He reached the room in ten seconds and knocked on the door.

「Yes, come in」

It's possible to hear from the inside but somehow he has heard a nervous voice.

Hironobu opened the door and went in.

Firana's waiting inside.

「Hironobu-sama, you're going to come back to your world right?」

「Yeah, you heard it from Miyuki?」

「Yes, thank you for deciding. His majesty doesn't wish for you to become like her」

Perhaps, she's talking about Nafin.

Right now she's being Firana's maid in this castle.

In the country that's in confusion of war, it's not difficult to fake the identity.

She holds the guilt of what she did and it seems that she want to live positively.

Also, the people who saw Maou's appearance promised not to let it out so there's no need to worry about it being found out.

Also, most of them would return to the former world.

「I don't want to break the country that helped me」
「I'll be coming out of the castle before long. Then, I'll be able to live peacefully」

It seems that she doesn't intend to leave this place for her power to not be used.

Though he said that the country didn't reward much the hero that saved the country but it seems that Firana is fine with it.

「Rather than that, I'm glad. I was able to meet Hironobu-sama in the end」

「Haha, it feels awkward to be thanked though」

「…Then, can you grant one of my selfish desire?」

「I'll do what I can」

「I want you to embrace me for the last time」
She leaned saying that and Hironobu caught her.

「Firana…」

「This might be the last, somehow!」

Firmly gripping his sleeve, her voice is filled with tears.

「At least, let me make memories with Hironobu-sama…」

With that said, he can't stay quiet.

Turning up her face, those eyes spoke.

「Of course there's no way I can say no? Why do you think I came here?」

He can be misunderstood thanks to his ability but Hironobu's love in lewd things doesn't change at all.
He held Firana's blushing cheek and threw her down the bed.

1. The character is Eiyuu this time

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 77

Chapter 2: Farewell

(As expected, I can't resist it…It's regrettable that this is the last)

Hironobu was thinking of that while licking the laid down body of Firana.

Her chest that grew up abundantly compared with the female class, it's possible to tightly constrict it as if a round charming ass.

Looking at it again, it's quite a charming body.

Furthermore, he swallows his saliva when he thought that there's still room for growth.

「Hironobu-sama, it's embarrassing if you look that much…」

She says while moving her arm to hide her body.

The two had repeatedly piled their bodies without anything to hide but this this case brings up a different shame.

「I want to see it more thoroughly…」

「U, uu…」

He said regrettably then Firana moved her arm while blushing.

Then, he began to take off her clothes.

Since it's the usual clothes, it doesn't even take one minute for her to be naked.

「I-It's really embarrassing…」

「That's not true, I even wanted to take a picture of it」

「Picture, you mean that? T-That's no good!」

She probably remembered the time when I took out my phone to take pictures of her.

She refused with all her might.

「It's fine, the power supply is already cut」

No matter how efficient it is, there's no such battery that would last for a year.

「Please don't make fun of me. Also, I can't endure it anymore」

When Firana said that, she slowly opened her legs.

Then, her intimate place is shining with love nectar even though it's not touched yet.

(She's really grown lewdly in this past year)

Compared to the first time they had sex, her lewdness has risen a lot of steps.

Thinking that it was a result of living with Hironobu, he can't help but get aroused.

「N, ngu…Hironobu-sama!?」

Kissing the shy Firana, he slid his body between her legs.

「I can't endure it, I'm putting it in」

「Yes, please do as you like Hironobu-sama, Iiii!?」

Hironobu went in even before she was able to finish speaking.

The penis that's fully erect was swallowed by the wet vagina.

「Uoo, it went in quickly」

Just as it looks like, the inside is already wet with love nectar.

He got even more aroused thinking that Firana's being this aroused towards himself.

「Aah, my insides are filled…I'm happy」

「I want to be connected with you forever too」

The two people's body stick together tells each other how hot they are from the arousal.,

Furthermore, Firana's big tits is crushed by Hironobu and the softness is more than enough.

「There's no one but me who can play with this」

Remembering the breasts that I raised myself, I stretched my hand and massaged the breast.

The shape changes by my hand, it's like an extra large rice cake.

「I have to properly stimulate this too…」

「Hyaa, auuu!」

When he stimulated the hard nipples on top of the breast with his finger, Firana can't suppress it and leaked her coice.

「Right, let me hear more of Firana's voice」

「Hii, nn, haaaaa! If you massage that strongly, it might not return to it's former shape!」

「It's fine, it has a beautiful shape no matter how much I massage it. Also, I felt that this is bigger than the beginning」

Unlike Hironobu who doesn't grow because he's an otherworlder, Firana is a resident of this world.

He thinks that her breasts had grew slightly bigger this past year.

「Geez, isn't it because Hironobu-sama's fondling it with all his power?」

Returning words of affirmation, he felt pleased.

Then he reluctantly parted from it and moved his hand to her waist.

「Then, I have to confirm your growth here too」

He then began to swing his waist to his heart's desire.

「Aaaa! Doing it violent so suddenly!」

Firana's body shook from the powerful piston.

However, in spite of the violent movement, her vagina's firmly capturing the penis.

The meat folds twines around the penis and presses against it.

「Amazing, your insides are moving like crazy」

「Does Hironobu-sama feel good? Are you feeling good with my insides?」

「Yeah, it feels so good that I want to ejaculate already!」

「I'm glad, I'm going to tighten it even more to make you ejaculate pleasantly!」

Saying that, Firana put power on her waist and tightened her vagina.

「Uu, shit…!」

The sudden tightening stimulates his penis as if wanting to squeeze semen.

Hironobu was unable to endure that surprise stimulation.

He poured his semen inside Firana's vagina.

「Ah, ahahaha. My stomach is warm. It's my first time making Hironobu-sama cum」

Feeling the ejaculation, it seems that she began to squeeze his semen along with his stamina.

「Haa, haa, you've done it」

Firana gently holds the head of the man who's breathing roughly while bending forward.

「I've been always made to cum by Hironobu-sama so…But I've already exhausted myself…」

「Then, it's my turn now?」
「Yes, please violate my hard and carve my body…」

Hironobu began to move his waist again just as she wished.

「Fua, nguuu! Haahaa…Uu!」

Her lovely voice blows his ears directly increases her arousal and his movement become even more violent.

It made a banging sound first but it's becoming indecent powerfully.

The wet sound of the love nectar secreted affects the entire room.

「I-It feelsh too good! Crashee, I'm going crasheeeeee!!」

「Very well, get even more disordered. Feel good and break!」

「Hi, ihiiiiiiiiii! The penis is piercing me deeep!」

「You like it deep? This one's good!?」

Without holding back, Hironobu strongly swing his waist to attack her.

Firana twined her legs around his waist and it just fell off from the intensity of pleasure.

「Agii!? There, thereeeeeeeee! Cum, cum cumming!」

Having her womb pierced, Firana's body convulsed.

She now easily climaxes wherever she's attacked.

However, Hironobu still has some reserve remaining.

Reaching to that place, Firana's body stiffened for a moment.

「That's! higii!」

The place Hironobu touched is her clitoris.

He's not touching it so far so it's feeling impatient, when it was stimulated after long wait, it sent Firana with a huge amount of pleasure.

Thanks to that, she climaxed on top of a violent blow.

「Your face is getting loose, Firana」

「Fuee, Uuu, Hironobu-sama's a bully…」

「I can't leave it alone right? This cute child is inviting me」

「M-Me too, I can't think of other men apart from Hironobu-sama. Even if you return to your former world, I'll sill yearn for you!」

「Firana…!」

Hironobu's feelings has reached the peak to those words and he moved his body even more violently.

「Aaaaaaaa! It's too stroooong, I'm really breaaakiiing!」

「Firana, me too!」

「Hironobu-samaaa! Come, together with me, higu!」

He stabs his penis inside her vagina for his last spurt to make Firana reach climax.

「Cum, cum, Hyaaaaaaaaaaaaa! Cumiiiiiinggg!」

「Ah, C-cumming!」

Her vagina swallowed his penis, Hironobu ejaculated as he can't endure it anymore.

The semen pours inside her womb and it was instantly filled.

The two embraces to confirm each other's existence and let some time pass.

Afterwards, the two fixed their clothing and went to the meeting place.

The members who finished preparing are already waiting there.

「Since there's a guard, we'd escape from the window. Is there a person that we should be afraid of now?」

Miyuki says that, then a wry smile leaks from the surroundings.

「Then, come with Sensei. Let's go」

Saying that, Youko jumped out of the window.

Then the girls followed one after another.

「Uhm, Hironobu-sama…」

Then Firana spoke to him.

She holds Hironobu's hand that's still hot from the earlier act.

「I believe That we'll surely be meeting again」

「Yeah, I think so too. Please tell my regards to Valeria and Margrit too」

「Yes, understood」

He’s the only one remaining in the room and he put his feet on the window frame.

「Then, later」
Saying that in the end, he disappeared in the darkness of the night.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 78

Final Chapter: Inside the dream again

After that, Hironobu and the girls were lead by Youko to the former world.

They have returned only a few minutes after being summoned to the other world.

Since the time is early in the morning, the students and teachers aren't that populated and there's no commotion caused either.

However, there's an empty space seen on the desk in the classroom.

It's something that barely stops the student's existence to be sacrificed to the otherworld.

「We came back?」

Hironobu mutters as he look at the clock hanging on the wall.

It's not yet considered an opening time.

Going in front of the huge black board in front of the classroom, he grasped a chalk.

However, he isn't surprised that it didn't turned to a white powder in his hand.

His status in the other world seems to be reset completely.

Someone approached next to him. It's Miyuki.
「Yes, we came back. We survived and returned…」

She tells him somewhat relieved.

Behind the two of them are the female class making noise.

They must be delighted that they survived and returned.

「By the way, did the slave contract also expire?」

「Yes. However, they don't look down on Hiro anymore. Since I persuaded them well」

「O-Okay」

I don't know what kind of things Miyuki told those noisy girls.

However, Hironobu who sensed a cold atmosphere cut off the subject.

「Rather than that, what would happen to Hikari-san?」

「Ah, if it's nee-san…」

Hikari appeared between the two of them while Miyuki tries to say something.

「What? Something about me?」

「Hikari-san, won't there be problems with you having that appearance?」

Hironobu's worries are reasonable.

Her appearance is still the same when she disappeared as a high school student 10 years ago.

If she appeared like that, trouble won't be avoided.

「Well, it'll go well somehow? For the time being, I'd like to return

and have a change of clothes」

「Nee-san, now's not the time to be saying something so carefree…」
The air calms from the conversation of the two.

「Miyuki, come here! We're going to have an urgent class meeting right now!」

Among them, Youko went to the platform and calls out for attention.

「The agenda is what to do about the otherworld. First…」

With Youko toeing the mark, the conference started.

Hironobu decided on what to do with his life after this while looking at her eyes.

Talking from the result, he has various worries and needless fear.

There's no human that would thing Hironobu and the girls were summoned to the other world, there's no rumor of the students disappearing either.

Even the female class would keep quiet about this.

There would be a slight uproar at Hikari's arrival but fortunately, it's not a case where government and police would go.

Having returned from the otherworld for several weeks, Hironobu had spent his daily life not much different from before.

But it can be said that the female class not meddling with him has changed for the better.

That day, Hironobu had continued the class without hearing the contents and returned to his home.

Lying around his room, he groped the pendant that gave him the chance to go to the otherworld.

「There's not a single word after that… 」

Though he puts it on his head every time he sleeps, he's not meeting Firana yet.

It would seem ridiculous for the others but he's very serious.

「I was able to go there once, It'll happen somehow again 」

He says while putting the pendand on the pillow and slips into the bed.

Then, he felt drowsy immediately and his consciousness sunk slowly.

◆ ◆

「……、 …… ! 」

He heard some sound.

Opening his eyes thinly, he saw a white space.

(What, morning already? Five more minutes please)

Wrapped in pleasure, he said that while closing his eyelids.

He thought that the light goes through the futon.

「……Ma、 ……sama ! 」

「!? Firana? 」

However, he jumped out from the bed when he heard a sound.

Looking around once again, it looked like the dream world from his memory.

「Firana, where! Where are you!? 」

He called out her name.

A voice answered his.

「Here, Hironobi-sama! I came here to meet you!」

This time, he heard it firmly.

He went towards that direction with all his strength.

「I'm going there! Don't try getting out of there!」

However, he doesn't have the superhuman speed that he had from the otherworld this time.

He now feels hateful from the status reset.

However, he continued to advance to the voice and the fog was cut.

Then finally, he saw a shadow on the other side of the fog.

「Firana!」

「Hironobu-sama!」

Hironobu embraced the woman in front of him.

His hand firmly transmits the other's warmth.

「I really met you again, I'm glad…」

She says that while wiping the tears in her eyes, he then said.

「I said 'Later' right? I'm sure we'd meet again」

「Yes, that's right. I believe you」

While the two were pleased with their reunion, the pendant shook.

「Is it thanks top this power?」

「That's right. I relied on the magic filled in the pendant, and was able to find Hironobu-sama's world again」

Hironobu recalled his worried when Firana said that.

「Could it be that it took some time?」

Ten years in Hironobu's world would mean 1000 years passing in the other world.

Even with several weeks in time, the time must've advanced in years there.

「No, it's only half a year. I was able to narrow the gap thanks to the pendant. If I come and go after several times, I think it'll be faster」

「Still, that's quite some time. Thanks」

He expressed his gratitude for Firana who spent her time looking for himself.

「N-Not at all! I wasn't so busy after I came out of the castle after all」

Hearing that, it seems that Firana has been given a mansion in the country to live.

Of course, together with nafin.

「The king permitted it. Firana's a hero right?」

「Since his majesty was shocked from Hironobu-sama's disappearance that night, he retired and transferred the throne to the crown prince」

「That's fine. He should be doing it soon because of his age」

「The crown prince became the new king…onii-sama is busy with the rebuilding of the country so he allowed it quickly」

「Then, that's splendid… Okay, let's go there now!」

Fortunately it's Sunday next day so he can spend a lot of time.

「Eh, right now!?」

「Yeah, don't say that you can't?」

「Of course, it's fine anytime as long as you wear the pendant in

your body… 」

「 Then, let's go. Also, It must've been a problem that I left you for half a year 」

Hironobu grinned while saying that and gripped Firana's ass.

「 G-Geez! It's that all of a sudden? 」

「 Could it be that you don't want it? 」

「 That's not true…the others too, that… 」

Seeing her fidgeting, Hironobu realized her feelings.

「 I get it, I know. I'll also give the others time and and play with them 」

「 Uu, I'm sorry for being selfish 」

「 But, let's enjoy it since it's rare that we're alone 」

「 Hironobu-sama, the two of us alone…Ah! But I have to tell Nafin-san! 」

「 I'm ready anytime so just call me when Firana's preparation ends okay? 」

「 Yes, right now! I'll speak to her immediately! 」

She gladly says that and separate her hand from Hironobu.

Then, his consciousness weakens rapidly and he was awake inside his room when he noticed.

「 I said that but should I prepare a gift just in case? 」

Saying that, he changed his clothes and went out of the room.

He's looking for a snack in his kitchen.

「 Steamed buns and rice crackers, there's nothing decent. It can't be helped, let's go with this! 」

Hionobu gripped his purse and walked towards the nearby convenience store lively.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 79

Chapter 1: A phantom castle on the border

People riding horses advances through the quiet scenery.

There are four people and among them is one person rushing to battle with the horse.

「Then, Firana. Is the castle where the demon comes out near?」

「Yes, that is right. Recently, something like a ghost comes out from the castle and attacks humans」

The girl had an unpleasant expression from the words of the boy.

Firana who's having a short light blue hair, is the princess of this country.

「I see, then we have to get rid of it faster」

Ozawa Hironobu is the name of the boy who answered. He's summoned in an otherworld of swords and magic to exterminate demons.

The people riding the horses following them are Hironobu's companions.

「Ozawa-kun, isn't that a castle at 10 o'clock?」

Youko, the teacher and magician, informed them.

She's the oldest in the group and the calmest.

When Hironobu looked at the direction she told, there's a big castle that's built there.

However, it's considerably worn out from combat, and it can be seen that a long time has passed.
「Uwaa□, that's terrible. We're going in there? Fairy doesn't want that～!」

The cute twintails Kisaragi Fairy said feeling fed up.

She looks easy because she calls herself fairy, but she's outside expectations.

「We've come this far so what are you saying this late? I'll knock you off the horse」

Ashibi Ayaka angrily told Fairy.

With her typical ojou-sama feel, her sense of responsibility is strong but also haughty.

All of the members have been trained through a special method and are stronger than a general soldier.

The enemy's power is unknown and they can't move a large scale army, it was best for this matter.

「Sorry for coming with me」

「Don't mind it. Also, we can take anyone better than the demon king」

He answered Firana's words and hurried to the castle with the horse.

The demon king's forces collapsed because of the achievements of the Hironobu until now but there are still remnants remaining

Thinking that there might still be remnants staying in the castle, he rushed there.

They continued to advance for a while, then they arrived at the castle.

Getting down from the horses, they approached the tattered castle.

Then, Hironobu and the others erased their presence and carefully advanced.

「…There's not much movement. It doesn't seem to be a big demon」

He checked the area first then turned around.

「Then, Firana. Could you tell the details of the demon who comes out of this castle?」

She nods.
「I already spoke about it a while ago but the demon that comes out of this castle is something like a ghost. When this castle was burned from the previous war, I think the deep grudge from the demons who died transformed」

「That ghost doesn't have an entity?」

「It seems so, I think that swords and spears just pass through them」

「It's just…that means that there's a method」

Firana nods firmly to those words.

Hironobu felt relieved when he saw that

There's no problem for Firana and Youko who fights with magic but Ayaka is a pure swordsman.

It's important to know if all members can fight.

「Yes, it seems that mana induced attack on an insubstantial ghost

enemy is possible」

「Mana…」

Hironobu turned to Fairy due to Firana's words.

「If I recall, Fairy can put mana on her sword right?」

「Of course～ I always fought like that」

She says as she pulls out her sword and put power on it on the spot.

Then the handle is wrapped by mana gradually.

Finally, the sword entered the state where the entire sword emits light.

「For the time being, that's how the basic looks like, If I do better I can make it wrapped on fire magic」

Is she pleased that her skilled area is noticed? She's in a better mood than usual.

She has an all around ability where she can use magic and sword but, she's good at fighting strengthened sword.

「Then, should Ayaka and I be participating?」

Hironobu's power isn't suitable for fighting as it's a support system but, his physical ability is still higher than soldiers.

While he can't be a vanguard, he doesn't intend to be just protected.

「I think you can. Could you to hand me your swords?」

Being told so, Hironobu and Ayaka put out their swords.

Then, Fairy applied her hand on it and loaded it with power the same way.

After a few seconds, Hironobu's sword is strengthened with magic just like her sword.

「There you go! After that Ozawa and Ayaka can just put their mana on the sword～」

「Thanks, should we go in then?」

Hironobu said as their equipment is set.

Then, Ayaka stepped forward.

「Please leave the vanguard to me」

Ayaka looks like she should be looking in the rear but she's the one who's most used to fighting at short distances.

Holding the sword in alertness, the door of the castle is opened and they went inside.
The inside of the castle is just as tattered as seen outside.

The carpet spread is torn up and there's holes on the strong firm stone wall.

The banner on the ceiling is burnt mercilessly and fell.

It's thought to be considerably luxurious before but the current condition is miserable.

「We don't see enemies for the time being. Please come in」

Ayaka who precedes and confirmed the danger says so.

Hearing her words, Hironobu who's standing by entered too.

「Somehow, the atmosphere really feels like a ghost would pop out」

Youko says as she holds her body.

The air in the castle feels cold.

「Hey, even Sensei is weak in this kind of place?」

「Hey, Ozawa-kun, what do you think of Sensei?」

Youko glares at Hironobu as she said that but the feeling of nervousness disappeared from the conversation even a little.

「I can't see the ghost anywhere. Could it still be hiding because it's daytime?」

Fairy opens doors around in random after she enters the castle.

But there's still no contact with ghosts yet.

When it comes to this, the atmosphere has become where it's harder to find it than fight it.

「I give up, I want to finish this up sooner though…」

Hironobu is lost in his thoughts.

They didn't bring a lot of food this time.

Suppose it'll take several days, they have to return.

「Let's advance a bit more. It'll take some time if we look for every corner of this big castle」

「Understood, then I'll be leading the way」

Just like earlier, Ayaka rises in combat and advanced.

「Be careful as we don't know if this might collapse」

Hironobu says while looking at the cracks on the ceiling

But, that's not the only danger.

When he entered one room to investigate, the step suddenly collapsed.

「Wha…Guh!」

Any human would fall down if there's nothing to step on.

Hironobu fell down on the on the hole in the room just like that.

「Hironobu-sama!」

But, Firana gripped his hand at the last moment.

「Firana…thanks」

Hironobu said while breaking out in cold sweat.

「Please don't move! N, kuu」

「I'll help you!」

Ayaka lends a hand and it became easier to raise him.

At the moment when the consciousness of everyone is concentrated on Hironobu, A suspicious light appeared in the room.

The light gradually changes shaped and became a vague human shape.

The ghost of the demon appeared.

「There's some light…?!」

The ghost attacks Youko who noticed the light at the very beginning.

Because it's a complete surprise attack, she received the hurling of the ghost without being able to counterattack.

Then, the ghost shines greatly by the moment it touched Youko's body and it entered her.

Youko convulsed greatly and fell down on the floor.

「W-What is going on! Kyau!」

「Kisaragi-san?! This!」

Fairy was attacked next and Ayaka attacks the ghosts that appeared one after another.

Lastly, it reached Firana who's holding Hironobu's hand.

「Guh…Hironobu-sama…!」

「Firana!? Dammit!」

Firana who took the attack falls down on the floor and her hand separates from Hironobu.
Unable to defy gravity because he lost his support, he fell in the darkness.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 80

Chapter 2: Possesed Youko 1

「Was the aim is to create a surprise attack so it was quiet until now? He's good at thinking even though he's just a ghost」

Hironobu advances in the castle while speaking in frustration.

He fell from the collapsed floor but he landed well somehow and he didn't get any injuries.

He thought of moving from the basement but the ghosts attacked one after another.

The ghosts are cut down thanks to the sword Fairy has strengthened then he's finally able to come back to the first floor.

「Now then, let's hurry up and join Firana. I'm worried what happened to them after that」

Hironobu wasn't able to see the situation as he was dangling from the hole.

However, looking from the ghosts knocked down, he understood at least that it was a surprise attack.

He hastens as he's worried about Firana and the girl's bodies.

「If I turn here, the room from a while ago… 」

When he turned to the corner, he saw a shadow of a person.

Looking at it closely, it was Youko.

She's walking in the corridor towards Hironobu with unsteady swinging body.

「Sensei, are you okay…Sensei? 」

Hironobu tries to go out and speak to her but Youko doesn't respond.

He thought that it's strange, then she looked up.

「U…uu…aah! 」

Youko who saw Hironobu raised her voice suddenly.

Then, she suddenly attacked Hironobu.

「Kuh…Sensei, please come back! 」

There's no way he can cut her down so he grappled her barehanded.

Howeve , Youko who's a magic rear guard is at advantage against Hironobu who's completely a support

He was pushed against the wall with Youko's power.

However, Hironobu realized that Youko's still living when they touched.

(I don't want to think about it but dead people's body should be cold)

The body of Youko transmitted to his hand is warm

He felt relieved for a moment but the disadvantageous situation still hasn't changed.

「Sensei, please release me…shit, is this impossible」

「Uu…」

Hironobu concluded that Youko completely lost her sanity.

「Is she being possessed by that ghost? You got me, I don't know how to exorcize you know?」

It might be different if they have a Shinto priest in there like in games but unfortunately, he doesn't have any companion who has that power.

While he's hesitating on what to move, Youko made a move ahead.

While holding Hironobu to the wall, her hand stretched to his pants.

「Uu…fufu」

She laughed thinly and took off his pants.

「Wait, Sensei! What do you intend to do?!」

She has already stacked up naked bodies with Hironobu a lto of times but it's it's unthinkable in the current situation where it's unknown when a ghost would come.

But, Youko still picks up the penis without care.

Then she began to stroke it slowly.

「It's dangerous in this kind of situation」

Hironobu looks left and right as a ghost might come and attack but fortunately, there doesn't seem one.

Meanwhile, Youko continues the handjob.

The movement is worse compared to her original technique but it's intense.

It seems that she's moving a pump to draw sperm from the testicles.

「Haahaa…」

They are in a situation but Hironobu can't stop the pleasure.

The breathing gradually became rough and he put his hand on Youko's shoulder and endures it.

Youko percieves that Hironobu's getting aroused.

Even if not sane, it was someone he had sex a lot.

The body remembers how to make him feel pleasure.

「…O-Ozawa-kun」

「Sensei, Kuh, that's…」

While Hironobu's confused, Youko worked on her own clothes.

She opens her jacket and took off her blouse and bra.

The magnificent soft meat appeared from the bottom.

The enormous breasts that exceeds the level of big breasts is pressed against Hironobu.

「Sensei, this is dangerous…there's no way I would be able to endure…」

Hironobu who naturally loves big breasts had his penis erect from Youko's breasts pressed against him.

With it's exposed state, it's pushing out to Youko just like a spear.

「Uuu…Haahaa…」

Youko covered the penis in front of her with her enormous breasts.

Hironobu's thing is quite a good size but Youko's breast is bigger.

「You can even do Paizuri?…Are you really still not conscious?」

Hironobu said that but Youko doesn't stop.

「Even going this far instinctively, I don't know whether I should feel happy about this…Kuh」

He's pleased with Youko's service but he can't see his way out.

He's feeling sense of guild from feeling pleasure in that but he doesn't have time to think about trivial things when he's being attacked.

He's at his limit from enduring her service while being cautious of the surroundings.

「Ah□, Uu…」

Youko moves her chest while leaking out meaningless voice.

Her technique is poor because she's not conscious but the penis is powerfully wrapped.

The enormous breasts that's originally indecent moves violently, and it's arousing even just by looking.

「It's not like Sensei but, this is fine as it is…」

Youko's an erotic technician that's impossible to imagine from her usual serious look.

However, she's attacking like a virgin in the act right now.

They're in such a situation but Hironobu gets aroused from the gap.

「If you pack it tightly and rub it that much, I won't be able to endure it」

It's one of the finest enormous breast so just putting power on it feels good.

The penis got even harder and it's twitching.

Did she feel it? Youko moved her enormous breasts even more intense.

「Kuh…Are you really unconscious?!」

Hironobu's enduring it firmly but Youko's attack becomes even more intense.

The precum overlows from the penis and thus her valley that slides increases the pleasure even further.

The enormous breasts strokes the penis while making lewd wet sounds.

「Ooaah? uuu…」

Furthermore, saliva drips down from her open absent minded mouth and falls down her cleavage.

The lubricant increased and the pleasure from the paizuri has grown.

Youko forces her enormous breasts with all her might but the wet cleavage slides it.

In the middle of the breasts moving intensely, the penis won't be safe.

It swells as he's unable to endure any longer.

「Sensei, it's impossible to hold anymore…cumming!」

Hironobu reports while breathing roughly.

Those words didn't reach Youko who lost her consciousness but the movement of his penis transmitted it..

Youko knows what will happen and made the movement of her breasts even more violent

「Guuuuu!!」

Byukyubyukyubyukyubyukyu

The penis climaxed violently, semen dashed out from the tip.

White liquid jumped out like a fountain and it hits Youko's face.

「Uuu…Ngu! Aaa!」

At the same time , the hot sperm sprinkled on Youko's hot body.

「Haahaa, Sensei came too?」

Hironobu looks down at Youko while breathing rougly from the stimulation of the climax.

Then, Youko looked up noticing it.

「Ozawa…kun?」

「Sensei, can you understand me now?」

「Yes of course. But, why are we in this state…Auu!」」

He's pleased that she had returned to her consciousness, then Youko crouched down.

「Sensei, what's wrong?!」

「My body, my body feels hot…here, I can't endure it anymore」

Youko holds her abdomen while breathing roughly.

That's where the the womb is located.

Youko's body is in heat.

「Could it be that when you attacked me…you were possessed and made extremely aroused by the ghost?」

It was a wild guess but Youko returned to her consciousness when she received Hironobu's ejaculation.

They'll likely to return to normal if satisfied sexually.

「Ozaawa-kun, please…please put your penis inside Sensei～」

Hironobu nodded at the indecent demand.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 81

Chapter 3: Possessed Youko 2

Youko was possessed by the ghost but it's understood that her consciousness returned by satisfying her sexually somehow.

The reasons are unknown but it seems that they get sexually aroused when they get possessed by a ghost.

It's put into practice afterwarads.

「Ozawa-kun, I can't endure it anymore…」

Youko kisses the penis that just ejaculated while talking.

After that, she licks it and cleans out the remaining sperm

But still, it was enough stimulation for Hironobu who's sensitive after climax.

The penis given pleasure regains it's power.

Youko looks at the erect penis with envy.

「Sensei, please stand up」

「Got it…N, huh?」

She tries to stand up as Hironobu told her but, Youko can't move.

She seems to be trying to stand but her foot trembled like a newborn fawn.

「Haahaa, N… I'm sorry, it seems that I'm unable to stand up」

Youko explains while her cheeks reddens in arousal.

She wants to have sex right now, she's too aroused that she can't stand up.

Then, the desire boiling in her thickens gradually.

「Sensei, did you cum from just doing paizuri? What lewdness」

「Please don't say that…because, when I noticed I'm doing Ozawa-kun, then I came the next moment」

「Hee, you don't remember?…」

When Hironobu says so, Youko reacts sensitively.

「Did Sensei do something else while unconscious?」

"Just what have I done?" Youko looks uneasy.

Looking at it, Hironobu laughs sadistically.

「No, it's not something big. Really」

「S-Somehow that makes me feel extremely worried…」

You became even more uneasy but Hironobu seems to be satisfied looking at her expression.

Pushing his back against the wall isn't something that big.

But, it's fun to look at the face of the fueled anxiousness of his teacher.

Hironobu was just being a bit mean but Youko can't endure it.

In addition, the burning sensation of lust began to spread n her whole body.

「I'll apologize if I do something bad but hurry up and embrace me!」

Hironobu's sadistic heart is stimulated by her plea.

He's being aroused by the current condition of the girl who he can rely on always.

「I get it. I'll make you cum for real once again」

Saying that, he turns his waist on Youko.

Then he raised her up.

「Kya, nu!」

Youko who's lifted, wrapped her hands and arm to Hironobu so she won't fall down.

「Then I'll ravish you like this, Sensei」

「But, this position is…」

「No one's looking, how about there?」

He inserts his hand under her skirt then caresses Youko's genital.

Then, the fingers feels her panty is wet.

「There's no need for foreplay with this. Let's begin immediately」

Saying that, the skirt was turned over without waiting for answer.

Then, the penis invaded the vagina after the panty was moved.

「Hyaan! Doing deep suddenly!!」

Youko's holding Hironobu so the weight that can't be supported by her hands and feet all goes to her genital.

As a result, when the penis pierced it, it reached the depths immediately.

「Haahaahaa, My inside is filled with Ozawa-kun…」

Youko in estrus said while breathing roughly .

The vagina that's captured with deep with the first pierce tightens around the penis thoroughly.

Furthermore, it's tightening condition is stronger than usual.

「Sensei, if you tighten that much, I'll ejaculate immediately!」

「D-Don't! Please, make me cum! If you let out your semen right now, I'll just get more aroused!」

If she didn't cum, it'll just add fuel on the fire, said Youko.

If she who came back to consciousness said so, it must be true.

「Then, I have to make you cum quickly…!」

Hironobu gripped her waist firmly and began to move his penis.

Swinging Youko's waist, and piercing her vagina.

「Hyaaun!! N, nn!!」

The hard penis pokes Youko without stopping.

The penis moves freely as it pleases and stimulates her vagina.

However, it's impossible to move vigorously because of her body clinging to him.

She's enduring the pleasure given by Hironobu with all her might.

「This is no good! I'll cum immediately!!」

「Isn't that great? Just cum! I'll be looking at Sensei cumming slovenly!」

When Hironobu spoke it plainly, she blushed in shame.

Since she usually keeps her front as a teacher, she's ashamed to have her climax face seen by a student.

Still, if she completely leaves her body to pleasure, the haziness might disappear, those words made her aware.

When it comes to this, it can't be helped if Hironobu looked at her uneasy.

「Ahn, ahi! Please don't stare that much…Aahn!」

「I'll see you no matter what in this distance you know」

Hironobu embraced her even stronger while swinging his waist.

His fingers sinks in her plump ass, the breasts gives him different pleasure too.

In addition, looking a bit lower and Youko's enormous breasts can be seen.

The arousal just raises when seeing the space between the two distorts every time he swings his waist.

「Haahaa, Nn?! Y-Your penis got bigger again?!」

Youko screams as the penis goes erect inside her vagina to the limit.

However, Hironobu has no intention to stop after coming this far.

「Sensei, I'll make you cum!」

He persuades Youko whos drowning in pleasure.

Then, he began a piston to nail her waist.

A big banging sound echoes due to the even more violent movement.

Love nectar overflows from Youko's vagina and supports the penis' movement.

「Higu, ,ahn! Haa, haa… 」

Youko who's aroused too much she can't make any conversation just clings to Hironobu hard.

Her hands and feet tremble in pleasure and she's using all her might to cling.

He realized that Youko's climax is near from her state.

「Sensei, you're going to cum aren't you? 」

「There's no way I would be able to endure it with this big cock of yours! 」

Youko speaks in a trembling voice as her whole body convulses.

(This kind of desperate sensei looks erotic in a sense but, I have to return her to sanity soon)

Hironobu suppresses his feeling of wanting to tease her more and attacks her violently to let her climax.

With her waist firmly held, the penis goes to the depths.

The glans pierces the uterus and Youko raised her voice.

「C-Cumming! I'm going to cum! 」

Youko's feet who's weak from the climax earlier is firmly twining with Hironobu's body.

「Sensei, let's cum together 」

He also whispers that he's close to climax .

Hironobu keeps putting in his penis on her first class vagina so his limit is coming too.

「Come in deep! Pour in Ozawa-kun's thick semen deep in my womb! 」

「Kuh…Sensei! 」

「Hiiyaaaaaaa! Cumcum, I'm cumiiiiiiing!!!」

Youko climaxed and tempts Hironobu to ejaculate too.

The ejaculation piercing her womb dyed it up white in an instant.

「Ah, aaaah…Hii, hafuu」

Youko enjoyed the pleasure of being cummed inside while clinging to Hironobu firmly.

Then, there's a semitransparent haze coming out of her back.

Then, it went up towards the ceiling and disappeared.

(There's no way that the possessing ghost entered nirvana?)

Hironobu who had a very mysterious experience of exorcism via sex decided to wait for Youko's come-back on that place.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 82

Chapter 4: Reversed aims

Resting for a while after Youko was exorcised, she revived and was able to stand up by herself.

「Sensei, are you okay now?」

With her clothes already fixed, Hironobu checks the condition of her body.

Then she nodded.

「I'm fine now thanks to you」

As Youko say that, she used a light magic to test.

A small fireball appeared on top of her palm.

「At least, we can fight the ghosts with this. Still, to think that I'd be possessed…」

The situation was explained while Youko is resting.

When she heard about it, she felt that something crossed in front of her and then her consciousness has already lost.

「I'm worried about Firana's wherabouts so please come with me」

「Sure, leave me the rear. I won't let my guard down again」

Saying that, she raised several magic.

All of them are automatic defense magic, thus they won't be able to receive a surprise attack this time.

Since the ghost itself isn't that strong, if there's a mana shield then the damage would be blocked.

「Let's look around the first floor for the time being. If they're not here then let's go to the upper floor」

Hironobu grips his sword and loads it with mana.

The reinforcement of the sword has thinned as time passed so it's revived with mana.

「Then, let's go」
They searched the first floor and copes with a ghost appear from somewhere.

They've defeated several ghosts on the way but it's been quiet other than that.

「Firana and the others doesn't seem to be in this floor」

Hironobu agreed with Youko.

They confirmed the underground doorway just in case but there's no marks of someone passing after Hironobu.

The two of them climbed the stairs they found from during the search.

They strain their ears when they reached the second floor.

Because there should be nothing other than the ghosts, if there's a sound then their companions are there.

「…! Sensei, I heard something!」

Hironobu's ears heard something falling.

The two of them went to the source of the sound while being cautious.

「Where's this?」

They arrived on one of the guest rooms.

Among of the similar rooms, there's one opened halfway.

「Sensei, please look at my back. I'll be going in」

「Take care, Ozawa-kun」

He approached without making a sound and peeped inside the room.

Then, something moved inside. Also, it's a lot.

「I'm going in」

Hironobu opens the door after telling Youko.
When they enter inside, there's Ayaka and Fairy.

「Are you okay…doesn't seem so」

Hironobu sighed and holds his sword up.

Their glance clearly has no consciousness in it as they walk unsteadily.

「That's a human possessed by a ghost」

Youko felt fear from seeing it for the first time.

Fairy noticed Hironobu entering the room.

Then, she looked at him like a prey and pointed her sword to him.

「Ah, ugaaaa」

「Fuufuu…naaa」

Fairy approached while raising a low groan voice.

「Hey hey, are you pointing your sword to me?!」

He pulls out his sword while saying.

Speed is the heart of battle[1] First, the enemy is Fairy.

The aim is obviously the weapon of the enemy, knock it off or cut it.

But, Fairy has seen it and reacted.

「Kuu, kyau!」

She raised a scream on impact of the sword taking defense.

It seems that the reflex is better than how she moves.

「Shit, this is hard…I'll lose my confidence when I don't attack with all of my power」

Saying as he take a step back, he warded of Ayaka's attack from the side.

Though it seems to be a sharp attack from her, the aim was considerably weak.

However, Hironobu should be able to ward as he can see though her attack but his hand turned numb.

It was a simple swordsmanship used by those who originally don't handle swords but the power is a threat.

Furthermore, the opponent are two people.

He thought that it's possible they might do friendly fire because of their dull moves, but they're cooperating strangely that they don't hurt each other.

It was a thought of relief but it was a threat for Hironobu.

But, their movements are slow.

Hironobu's somehow able to dodge them somehow.

「Ozawa-kun, I'll be using magic」

Unable to watch Hironobu having a hard time, Youko who's standing from the back told her.

But, Hironobu stopped it.

「Wait, it's narrow here! If you don't measure the timing well…」

Youko won't use attack magic for her companions either.

She must know several magic which won't hurt but capture the enemy.

「Sensei, I'll give you the signal. Then you can do it!」

「Got it, take care!」

Hironobu measures the timing the use of magic while ascertaining the movement of the two.

「Guuuu」

「Uaaaaa, fuu!」

Though they're stabbing violently, it seems that they're not aiming for the vital parts like the head or the heart.

Just like when he's dealing with Youko, they only intend to attack until you're immobilized.

「Therefore, it's not just okay to not die!」

Hironobu's warding off and fighting against a real sword.

In addition, both of them have superhuman strength that even if they hit your hands and feet, it would be a serious injury.

He can't relax himself as he's being attacked by the pressure of the stabs from his companions.

He's feeling cold sweat from his back as he waits for the chance.

How many seconds, minutes has passed? The moment he has desperately endured came.

「Uu…Gu」

「Hyagu!?」

The two of them swing their swords together and Hironobu wards of the swords.

Then, the body of the two tangled with force.

The swords they swung clashed with each other and it made a high pitched sound.

Then, the tip slipped and pierced the floor.

The two of them tried to pull it off but it doesn't come off easily because they swung the sword down powerfully.

「Sensei, now's the time!」

Hironobu moved backwards and opened a line of fire.

This is the time Youko's been waiting for, so she worked out on her mana instantly.

「Behave yourselves!」

Aiming at their arms, a vegetable vine began to spread.

The vine stretches and restricts the two people lightly.

They'd be able to tear it off if it's a normal vine but it's' specially made from Youko's mana.

They can't cut it of with just ordinary force.

「Haahaa, that was dangerous…」

Looking at the restrained Fairy and Ayaka, Hironobu holds his waist.

His hand holding the sword is dripping wet with his sweat.

Passing his side, Youko approached the two.

「I'll confiscate dangerous stuff from the two of you」

Saying that, the sword is taken from the struggling hand of the two.

Then, she breathed out deeply in relief.

But they must still be exorcised from the ghost.

And that's Hironobu's duty.

「…Okay, let's do this」
After taking a short break, he breathed calmly and get up.

He looked down as he stand in front of Fairy and Ayaka.

「I really want to take my time but it can't be helped」

Saying that, he made the restricted girls stand up.

The destination is the bed in the guest room.

Was it a double room? The bed's quite big.

He rolled Fairy and Ayaka on top of it.

It's slightly reckless but Hironobu's irritated from their serious attacks from earlier.

「It was my bad on stepping on the floor at the beginning but, it's fine for me to be a bit angry.」
He made a move on the two while having a bad smile floating on his face.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 83

Chapter 5: Fairy and Ayaka 1

Fairy and Ayaka rolled in the bed as Hironobu stretches his hand.

Then, he looked back at Youko.

「Sensei, can you watch over outside?」

Youko smiles to that

「Oh my, are you thinking that it's bad if Sensei's watching?」

「Please spare me…I won't do anything cruel」

「Fufu…right, I entrust you my students」

She says and withdraws, then come out of the door.

Looking that, Hironobu felt relieved.

As expected, it's embarrassing to be seen having sex with calm eyes.

He won't mind if Youko would participate but it's obvious that one has to be the lookout.

Hirononbu's real intention is to avoid starting over again after coming this far.

Then, he turned back to Fairy in bed.

「Now then, what should we do?」

The two of them are still wrapped around by the vines.

They're facing each other that it it doesn't go well, they'll kiss each other.

They look up at Hironobu while trying to get away.

Those eyes are wet in lust just like Youko earlier.

「I was thinking that I would die while the two of you are just filled with lust」

Even though he knows that it's the result of possession, Hironobu can't help to push his feelings towards Fairy and Ayaka.

Those eyes turned to the body of the two tightened up by the vine.

Beacuse the vine is digging a bit, the plumpness of their thighs are emphasized.

「Since both of you are restrained, I'll do as I like」
He enters the bed and comes to the side of the two.

Then he stretched his hand towards their bodies.

First, he caressed their feet.

「Both of you have good feel. It would look like a fake form the men in our world」

He massaged Fairy's plump seductive thighs that attracts men and caressed Ayaka's silk like smooth skin.

「Nuu…」

「Haahaa…」

Both of them looked at Hironobu with feverish eyes.

But, he's not touching their genitals.

He's caressing their body while avoiding the erogenous zone.

After the legs, his hand moved towards their asses.

It would lose against Youko but Hironobu enjoys the moderate flesh of the two.

As he caress it, he massages the ass flesh occasionally.

「Hyuu…Naa」

「Kyaa, kun!」

It's not their direct erogenous zone but their bodies are in heat that the whole body's sensitive.

Every time Hironobu caresses their whole body, their breathing roughens gradually.

「Now then, what about here?」

This time his aim is the soft chests of the two.

The breasts of the two is enough to be called a huge breast but it's pressing each other because of the restraint right now.

Hironobu's hand creeped in between the deep valley made of four soft meat.

He began to taste the two people when his hand stabbed the valley of chest.

(This is…when I rub it, the other breast hits form the other side, it feels good from all directions)

Hironobu chuckles from the unexpected pleasure.

Naturally, he shouldn't stimulate the nipple which is the most sensitive but he touched it because he wants to fully enjoy it by all means.

Then, the excitement warmed by the weak stimulation rises instantly.

「Haahaahaa, nfuuuuuu!」

「Ku, afu, nn!!」

They move their body like a caterpillar and draw their waist close to Hironobu.

He noticed it naturally but accepts them judging that it's already a good time.

「Do you really want this much?」

Saying that, he took out his penis from his pants.[1]

He's been enjoying the body by himself until now so it's already hard.

Then, when Fairy and Ayaka saw that, they approached even more and buried their head between the crotch.

They took out their tongue and suck it like a traveler finding an oasis in a desert.

「Hamuu! Njurururuu!!」

「Rero, rerorero! Jyupupupu!」

It's not even ten seconds and yet the untouched penis became sticky with saliva.

Of course, the pleasure obtained from it is great.

But, it wasn't something Hironobu can't endure.

「It's good that you're both doing it with all your effort but I can't ejaculate if you don't do it well」

He says while looking down interestingly on the two doing fellatio.

It's such a powerful fellatio as if they want to melt the penis but

their technique is poor as expected.

Furthermore, there's no movement of taking it in other than licking the penis from both sides.

(It's the same with their swings from a while ago but it seems that I'm recognized as an ally for the time being)

The two of them licking the penis as their possessed by the ghost but this won't do good if this continues.

No matter how wholehearted they service Hironobu, it's done when he gets used to it.

But, it seems that they don't understand why Hironobu doesn't ejaculate.

They just move their tongues with vigor randomly.

「Ha, ha, ha,, Jupo, juzuzuzu」

「Juuuuuuuuu! jyururu! Haahaahaa」

After several minutes, Fairy and Ayaka's breathing turned rougher.

But, it seems that the rough breathing is not from arousal but from the fatigue piled up this time.

Their mouths are already stained with saliva and the stains are on the sheet.

But, there's no more expectations from them.

Hironobu moved as he thought so.

「Remember how to make me feel pleasure by licking」

Hironobu first gripped Fairy's head and stick out his penis in front of her eyes.

When she tried to lick it, he pushed his waist forward and made his penis enter her mouth..

「Nbu?! Ngu, jururu…」

「That's right, fellatio feels good when it's hold in deep inside the mouth」

He pats her head saying that she did well.

Then, it seems that she understood what to do now so Fairy began to service him by holding it in her mouth assertively.

The big penis goes in deep to her throat and then the tepid mouth stimulates it.

「Fuu, your turn Ayaka. Learn from what Fairy did」

Saying that, he pulled out his penis from Fairy.

Then, pressed it in Ayaka's lips.

「N, Hamooo! Ngu, jibyuu!」

Did she understood it from looking at Fairy's service? Ayaka holds the penis deep in her mouth.

It's licking clean the penis inside her mouth then sucks it like vacuum.

Then, she serviced it as if she's holding a penis in her mouth for the first time.

Hironobu got aroused from the fresh look.

「Hey, the two of you do it this time」

Saying that as he present his penis to the two, the began to serve it in turns this time.

When Fairy holds the penis in her mouth, Ayaka licks Hironobu's balls.

When Ayaka does the fellatio in return, Fairy caresses Hironobu's body.

Their movements suddenly advanced as if they remembered their original techniques, so he gradually became unable to endure it anymore.

「I'm cumming」

Saying that, the two of them bring their face together.

Then, they stick out their tongue like the first time and serviced at the same time.

But, the simply honest pleasure isn't halved anymore.

They licked and stimulated the penis with good share.

「Jurururuu! Rero, reroo」

「Jyubu, juuuuuu! Hami, nmuuuu!!」

Hironobu reached his limit from the cooperation of the two.

The two of them sucked the glans of the trembling penis.

That becomes the trigger and semen gushed out,

N?! Afu, haaa!

「Haa, hafu! Rero」

Fairy and Ayaka's faces got covered with white liquid and their faces had ecstasy floating in it.

At the same time, the light of consciousness returned to their eyes.

「This should be okay for the time being…」

Seeing that, Hironobu sighed.

He felt relieved that the same method worked on Fairy and Ayaka. What's left is to ravish them thoroughly until the ghost parts from them just like earlier.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 84

Chapter 6: Fairy and Ayaka 2

「Haahaa…Huh, What is going on …?」

「N? Huh, isn't it Ozawa?」

The two people regained their consciousness in front of Hironobu.

Seeing that, he felt relieved and removed the magic vine that restricts them.

Then, he began to explained what happened until now.

Fairy and Ayaka didn't believe it at first just like Youko but when they looked at their own body it was clear.

In addition, they can still feel that their body is in heat.

Either way, they understood that it won't be solved unless Hironobu embraces them.
「Then~? What should Fairy and Ayaka do? Just continue our services?」

Fairy says while grinning.

Since she's originally a pleasure seeker, she intends to enjoy sex given the chance.

She's quite daring but it helps that its easier to talk it out, He thought.

In comparison, Ayaka seems to be hesitating.

「What's wrong? You're not willing?」

Hironobu says as he put his hand on her shoulder

On the other hand, Ayaka nodded like it can't be helped.

「I understand. What should we do then?」

Though it seems that she had some resistance from being possessed by the ghost, she can't endure the heat she's feeling in her body.

She says so and asks Hironobu.

「Let's see, I'll be ravishing you two this time. Get on all fours」

Fairy and Ayaka followed Hironobu's order.

The two of them turned their ass, their body in heat towards him.

「Ozawa, hurry up…My body feels so hot that I can't endure it anymore!」

Fairy invites Hironobu by swinging her ass lightly.

It seems that they got aroused further when they became aware that they're going to be ravished.

She's inviting lewdly wanting it to be inserted sooner.

「Uu, I also want it sooner」

Seeing that, Ayaka invites him too, not wanting to lose.

It hurts her pride as she's brought up like an ojou-sama but she's someone embraced a lot of times already.

She's making an appeal of being ravished sooner while her face reddens in shame.

「This is beautiful, which one should I do first?」

As he has a margin now that the two have their consciousness returned, he touched their asses and spoke.

Though it's caressed a while ago, both of them have good feel that it's hard to cast away.

(Either way, I'll be tasting both so I'll go with Fairy first. It seems interesting to tease Ayaka)

Deciding so, he took out his penis immediately

He already ejaculated three times with Youko but he's still filled with energy.
Then the erect thing pushed on Fairy's ass meat.

「Aha～ Fairy's first isn't she? Great, push it in!」

Fairy enjoys the act even in such a situation.

Hironobu pushed his penis inside her open genital.

Her vagina's wet with love nectar as she's in heat so it's easy to go in.

When he pushed his waist in, the loose vagina usher in with good condition.

「Ahn～ it came in! It's amazing, it's hard like iron!」

Fairy is pleased with the strength of the penis ravishing her.

「If it's good then I'll be putting it in deeper!」

「Un, come! Pierce my womb!」

Hironobu bangs his waist as she wished.

The glans hits the uterus at the same time the his waist bangs with her ass meat.

「Hyuuuu! It's coming in, my womb's being banged…Hahi, nn!!」

Fairy trembles while gasping in pleasure.

She's enjoying it from the bottom of her heart, her expression's melting.

Hironobu can't see it as he ravish her from he back but Ayaka who's next to her is completely exposed.

「K-Kisaragi-san…looks like she's feeling so good… 」

Ayaka gulps down her saliva as she look at Fairy's gasping figure.

Fairy's indecency is exposed as Hironobu ravish her.

「Ayaka, it looks like you want it too 」

「U , uu…That's right. I can't endure it anymore, it's unfair that you're only focusing at Kisaragi-san! 」

She looks at him lustfully while saying so.

「Just wait a bit more, this is going good 」

But, Hironobu rejected her wish.

Gripping Fairy's waist firmly, he swings his waist with a good rhythm.

A dry banging sound can be heard every time the waist and ass hits each other, Fairy pants pleasured.

Ayaka can do nothing but look from the side.

「Fuu…It's tightening good, I might cum like this 」

「Haahaa…great, I'll squeeze Ozawa's dick even more 」

Fairy said and she began swinging her own waist.

Hironobu matches her swinging and the penis goes even deeper.

The sound of banging grows further and the sound of wet love nectar overflowing can be heard too.

With the two indecent sounds put together, Ayaka's impatience and arousal increased even more.

Then, she was unable to endure it anymore that she began to request it throwing away her shame.

「P-Please! Please screw in Master's penis inside my lewd vagina hole!」

She seduced Hironobu with the indecent language that was instilled to her before.

Furthermore, she split her own ass.

Then, love nectar drips from her loose vagina.

「Uuu, I'm doing such a thing…」

Ayaka's dyed red in shame but it sitr up Hironobu's lust more.

「If you say that much, it can't be helped then」

「Eeeh～ I'm getting there!」

He pulled out his penis from Fairy who hasn't climaxed yet.

Then pushed it inside Ayaka's vagina wet with love nectar.

「Ayaka, if you want it then put it in yourself」

「Haahaahaa…Understood!」

Ayaka nodded and pushed her waist towards Hironobu.

The very wet vagina took in the penis .

「Aaaaah! It came! The penis came inside!」

With her boiling desire stimulated at last, Ayaka raised a voice of delight.

Without taking a rest, she moved her waist towards Hironobu.

「Uwaa, you're making such a lewd face…Fairy's getting even more aroused!」

Fairy looks from the side and lines up with Ayaka to seduce Hironobu.

「Since we're lined up like this, enjoy it more!」

「Right, I'll make the two of you cum together!」

Two beautiful girls demands in heat. Both of them invites him with their asses.

Hironobu stirs up the vaginas of the girls with his bent erect penis.

「Hyuuuuuu!! It's stirring deep! Fairy's insides are already so sloppy!」

「Master! Please use me to ejaculate more…Nfuuuuu! You're stirring my womb?!」

Their breathing becomes rough and their gasping gradually grows bigger too.

Their vagina's convulsed, it seems that climax is near.

「Cum, I'm cumming! O-Ozawa! Cum! Cum insiiiiide!!」

Fairy seeks creampie as she tighten her vagina.

「Higu, I'm also cummiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiiing! Let it out! Cum insiide meeee～!!!!」

Ayaka clamps the penis as if not wanting to let go as she climax.

「Kuh, Here we go! Take it!」

Hironobu reached his limit too from their hard clamping.
「Cumcumcumcuml,my head's going crazy!!!!!!!!」

「Ohooooooooo! Masteeeer! Cumcumcumiiing!」

He ejaculated a large amount inside the two vaginas.

Fairy and Ayaka who accepted the hot creampie lied lied down on the bed.

Then, the ghost that possessed them rise to the surface just like how it happened with Youko.

「With this, you two are okay…」

Confirming Fairy and Ayaka's state, he sees that they're not having problems other than breathing heavily .

Hironobu sat down after confirming their safety.

Then, Youko who's on the other side of the door has entered.

「That was amazing, it even reached outside you know?」

「Hahaha, did you hear it?」

「But, I'm glad that they both recovered.」

Saying that, she nursed the girls who fell down.
Hironobu looked at them while thinking about the remaining one…
Firana.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 85

Hironobu waited for Fairy and Ayaka to recover their stamina after their consciousness has returned then resumed the search for Firana.

They cut down the ghosts that come out and searched through the castle thoroughly.

Then, they finally reached the top floor.

「This is the only one remaining. Don't forget to be cautious」

The three of them nodded.

(Templates have the boss waiting on the top floor…)

They searched the rooms being more careful than ever.

But, there's no ghost appearing unlike the lower levels.

They entered the final room at last.

「Okay, let's go」

All of the members entered all at once Hironobu signaled.
The inside is a big luxurious room.

In addition, there's no deterioration of articles like the other rooms.

The curtains and carpets are also new.

And, Firana's sitting down on the easy chair at the center of the room.

「Firana, are you okay?…Firana?」

Hironobu calls her but there's no response.

He closed up to her then she stood up slowly.

「Who are you? Get out」

Firana says and pushed out Hironobui.

「Who?…It's me, Ozawa Hironobu. There's no way you don't remember it don't you?」

「I don't know, get out…!」

「What's wrong, Firana? Did something happen?」

HIronobu's confused from the reaction that's clearly different.

Firana's the only partner he can open his heart up to so it's quite a shock for him.

He tried to close up to talk but this time she turns her hand towards Hironobu.

「I even told you to get out!」

The hand suddenly shines and magic hits towards Hironbu.

A lump of ice is created by her approached Hironobu in a deadly speed.

Not expecting for Firana to attack, he dodged too late.

「You, I won't let you」

But, Ayaka who's close by him made him evade.

The lump of ice grazed overhead and hit the stone wall.

「W-wait, Firana-san, what's wrong with you?!」

Youko tries to talk to her but she's not listening.

「No! Don't come! I'm not Firana, I'm henriette!」

Saying that, she turned her magic towards Youko this time.

But, she was cautious after she saw what happened to Hironobu so she was able to avoid the attack.

It seems that Firana's being controlled by magic somehow or another.

「Henriette?…Could it be that you're a ghost?」

While her attention is pointed at Youko, Fairy helped the two that were down.

「Ghosts that possess people shouldn't be able to make a conversation but…」

Saying that is Youko who had her consciousness returned by Hironobu.

When possessed, they just attack without even making a conversation.

「But, we'll get hurt if this continues. We have to stop her first」

Just as Ayaka said, it's a fact that they were attacked.

And they can't just leave Firana who's already in front of them.

The three nodded at each other and sends a signal to Youko by hand.

「If we can't talk with you peacefully, we have to capture you by force!」

Saying that, Hironbu dashed out.

Ayakak set up her sword at the same moment and stepped forward.

「Don't come! I told you not to come!」

Henriette activates her magic while screaming.

That's a bundle of lumps of ice and fired up in small shots.

Still, Hironobu doesn't surpass a human being so he won't be able to avoid this but his companions got him covered.

「The power decreases when it gets small」

Youko swings one of her arm and made a mana shield standing in front of Hironobu.

The shots of ice made a direct hit on the shield that covered his body.

Though the power of one is small, the shield is hit by a hundred small shots.

Though a crack builds from the impact, Hironobu runs away from the trouble in the meantime.

「Uu…don't approach me」

Henriette activates her next magic while showing an expression of fear.

She raised her arm and an icicle formed a line on the ceiling in an instant.

Then, sharp icicles falls all at once.

「Kuh, this is impossible!」

「I can't get close, I'm done」

It's falling with a considerable force and it's a lot too.

The two vanguard considered that the shield is useless so they retreated.

Seeing that, Henriette lost strength and sat down on the floor.

「Why, why am I always aimed at?…」

She sheds tears as she's disappointed at her reality.

Seeing that, Hironobu picked up the sword from the floor and talks again.

「Was it Henriette?」

Then, she answered seeming cautious.

「That's right, it's Henriette」

Feeling relieved that she answered, Hironobu continued.

「Are you a ghost? That body is our friend」

They speech is different but she's Firana herself.

Her face, her clothes and figure too.

「It's the fault of the people who entered without permission. This is my castle!」

Henriette told Hironobu with hostility.

She intends to use immediately whenever Hironobu and the girls make a strange move.

They're in an extreme disadvantage as they might get injured badly.

But, Hironobu continues to talk calmly.

「Even if you say that this is your castle, there's no way you'd be the lord of the castle at that age you know?」

If you think from the way she speak, it's true that she's still young.

「Uu…But, all of the former owners died. I also died but this is my castle because I'm here」

「Who's the original owner?」

「The earl. My father made a transaction with the earl, I'm a hostage…but I came here in my own discretion」

「Then, it's a hostage exchange?」

It's normal on any world to have hostages as a proof of non-aggression between nobles and between countries.

However, Hironobu sympathizes with Henriette who's lived a life as a hostage by her own discretion.

「Still, I spent it without receiving cruel treatment and yet…One day the demons attacked」

「And this castle crashed」

「Without having time to escape, even the earl died. And what's left is me who became a ghost…」

Henriette is bound as a ghost, unable to enter nirvana.

(It must be lonely to die not being able to see the face of the parent.)

Hironobu thought, then he approached her by one step.
「Hii, don't come!」

「It's fine, that body is someone important to me. I won't hurt it」

「Important?」

She looked up a bit in response to Hironobu's words.

「Do you love this person?」

「Yeah, of course」

Hironobu feels embarrassed saying it face to face but there's no way he can manipulate the truth.

He likes Firana, he thinks of her dearly.

Did she feel it? Henriette flushed.

「W-What is this…my heart's beating so fast!」

It seems that's she surprised from the sudden change.

「My body turned hot instantly…I don't know this sensation」

Henriette speaks to Hironobu.

「Firana might be embarrassed. Other people are listening after all」

「That's…I'm possessing her you know?」

She doesn't look like she believes it.

「What to test it? If my feelings connect to her Firana might answer」

「How?」

「There's our usual method. We only have to keep me a company」

Hironobu finally closed up to her and he placed his hand on Henriette's shoulder.

"I'll teach you how our hearts connect on top of the bed"
Saying that, he carried Henriette instantly.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 86

「Kyaa! Please let me go!」

Henriette screamed but she's carried towards the bed in no time.

It seems to be the bed she used in her life, it's quite big that two adults still have margin to sleep in.

「It's to let you know how important Firana is to me」

It's confirmed that sexual satisfaction can return the consciousness of the person possessed.

He intends to test it this time.

If things go well and Firana will come back, it might be unreasonable but Henriette might be able to understand Hironobu's feelings.

And yet, Hironobu has to take the first move.
「Firana's chest is sensitive. Henriette might feel it too」

He pushed down the bed and began his caress.

Sliding off her dress, he began to stimulate the big breasts with his hands.

「Yaa, having a man see this breasts!」

「I'm always looking at it though. Also, my Name's Hironobu, remember it as courtesy」

He began to concentrate on his caress again after saying that.

Not stimulating the sot breast too much, and caressing it from the root to the top.

The breasts sway greatly from the hand that's stroking slowly.

「N, ahn! I don't know, I don't know this sensation and yet! My body's feeling good!」

Henriette looks up at Hironobu with her red cheeks.

「Hironobu-san, please wait! This is no good!」

She moved her body, trying to slip out somehow.

But Hironobu's holding her body from the top so she can't run away.

「It's our first time meeting each other! And yet, why is this!」

Henriette who lived in the castle as a hostage all this time never had the opportunity to love.

However, at least that men and women don't sleep together after meeting.

But, it's the truth that a man she doesn't know is pushing her down and rubbing her chest.

In addition, she's feeling pleasure rather than repulsion.

It must be a huge shock for her who's ignorant about men and women relationships.

「What are you being surprised for? I have such a relationship with Firana so it's normal for this body to react」

HIronobu talks to the confused Henriette.

A person's memory doesn't just stay in the brain.

Firana's body remember the pleasure given by Hironobu and it's reacting according to it.

「Do you want to look at here to know how good it goes?」

He's been rubbing her breast until now.

Did the excitement pile up? Henriette's nipples are already hard even though it's not touched yet.

「Eh?!! W-Why…Even though it's not touched yet!」

Henriette gets even more confused.

But, he began to touch her nipple and caress without giving mercy.

He stimulated it softly while sandwiching it between the fingertips.

「Hyau! N, hauuuu! I've never felt this before!」

Henriette shakes her body from the pleasure she felt for the first time.

He's gotten aroused from her innocent reaction too.

(She looks like Firana but the gap from the original…is quite good)

Her body's Firana herself so touching it like this would make it aroused.

「Haahaahaa…My body's getting hot, it's not stopping」

Henriette's huge breathing is disturbed from being unable to cope with the new pleasure.

But, Hironobu's hand didn't stop with just that.

He stretched his hand towards her genital while continuing to massage her breasts.

She's wrapped in pleasure from the upper body and then add

stimulation on the genital.

「What's what?! No way, that's no good!」

At the moment she knows where she's being touched, she screamed.

But, it becomes a sweet voice due to the pleasure of the caress.

「This feels the best doesn't it? Firana's easily cums from having a finger stir her up」

「C-Come? Where to?…」

「I see…fufufu. Well, look forward to it」

Knowing that Henriette hasn't experienced climax yet makes him aroused.

Hironobu inserts his finger in her vagina and stimulated her inside slowly.
「Iguuuuuuu!! What's this, it went in?!」

「There's no need to worry about the hymen being broken. Firana already gave it to me」

「I-I haven't yet! Uhyuuuu!!」

Henriette's body trembled and indicates that she's near her ejaculation.

「I'll let you taste the best pleasure」

He raised one of his finger and made it creep on her genital and clitoris.

Just like that, he combs the skin.

「Hyaaaaa! Ah, my head's melting! I'm feeling strange!!!」

Her body stiffened and climaxed intensely.

Love nectar leaks out of her vagina and her expression is mushy that saliva drips down.

「uuu, hyaafuuu」

Henriette lies wearily down the bed.

Usually, he'd go for the real thing but Hironobu wanted to give another push.

He moved near Henrieatte's face and took out his penis.

Then, she pushed it in front of her.

「Haahaa, this…?!」

On the moment she understood what's being pushed out, Henriette's body hardened.

「Before the real thing, I always have Firana give me a fellatio」

「T-That's why I have to do it, is what you're telling to say?」

「Henriette is using her body right?」

She nods as she feels bad when he said 'use'.

Her strong posture seems to have dissolved from Hironobu's caress.

She changed her posture and stared at the penis.

「I'm going to lick this?」

「Oh, so you know about it? That's right, you have to lick it」

Then Henriette made up her mind and stick out her tongue towards the penis.
She began her fellatio with her tongue sticking out as hard as possible.

(The technique is out of the question but this arouses me as it is)

Since Firana's served him with all her might, it's his first time seeing such a bitter expression.

Of course Henriette is inside but you won't know if she doesn't

speak.

The penis naturally grows bigger from the scene arousing his sadism.

「Ah, it got harder. This is good?」

Without knowing Hironobu's thoughts, Henriette takes a breathe as her duty was done.

Judging from her common sense, they'd be moving to the real thing from here but unfortunately, Hironobu and her are from the usual sex life.

「Why did you stop? I didn't cum yet you know」

「Eh, I thought that men won't be able to do it for a while after one…」

「It's normal to do it once or twice right? I've already done it four times today」

「That's, foolish…」

Even tough her expression is of despair, her body can't escape as she just climaxed.

Henriette nodded tearfully and resumed her fellatio.

「Rero, pero pero, chuu」

But, her service is poor as she can't improve in such a short time.

「That's not it, Henriette. Do it like this」

Hironobu who lost his temper from the incompetent fellatio, holds her head and moved it.

「Nbuu! Nguu, jubu, jupupu!」

「Good, that's how it should be…kuh!」

Hironobu moves the head like how he does Firana so the movement

of the fellatio changed drastically.

Not just the movement of the head, the movement of the mouth and the tongue becomes active too.

Perhaps, her body remembers how to move from the same way like the caress earlier.

From the stimulation that seems like Firana's, Hironobu's arousal reached high instantly.

「I'm going to cum!」

「Ngu, jupo, zurururu!」

A strong vacuum fellatio starts pulling the penis.

Hironobu ejaculated from the unbearable pleasure.

Semen pops out the mouth as if it imploded.

「Goku,ngu! Gokugoku!」

Henriette drinks the semen to prevent her throat being clogged.

Then Hironobu smiled she drank everything.

「N, haa…Hironobu-sama, thanks for the meal」
That joyful expression is from Firana.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 87

Hironobu perceived that Firana has returned from the smile directed at himself.

「Firana…are you Firana?」

「Yes, Hironobu-sama. But, Henriette-san's border is somewhat vague…Ehoeho!」

She nods and then immediately drops her eyebrows.

Hironobu panicked and rubbed her back as something might be stuck in her throat

「Firana! Are you okay?」

He looked at her anxiously and she returned a sharp glance.

He thinks that Firana's consciousness had returned deep again.

「Uu…What have you made me drink?!」

It seems that she feels repulsive of from having it clogged up.

「It's bitter, sticky, you can't chew it…and yet, I drank it steadily when I noticed!」

Henriette's in tears unlikely to understand the meaning.

But, Hironobu was secretly happy to hear it.

Just how long he has thought that Firana's normally drinking it with a smile even though she doesn't like it.

Thanks to Henriette, he was able to reconfirm his feelings.

「Geez, what are you smiling for?」

「I'm pleased, I feel like I've renewed my thinking about Firana.」

「…I still don't get it」

Did some still remain in her mouth? She's looking displeased again.

Seeing that, Hironobu lifts her head.

Then he kissed Henriette.

Of course it's not the normal one, its a French Kiss where they coil each other's tongue.

「Nuuu!? N, Hafu, hyau! Amu, njurururu!」

Henriette was surprised for a moment but she accepted Hironobu's tongue without interrupting.

Being led by him, she twined her tongue while making a loud sound.

After several seconds, the two finally separated and a silver bridge spans between that.

They were connected deeply that her expressions turned feverish.

「Haa, haa…this is also different from normal. Also, Hironobu-san just ejaculated inside my mouth!」

「Is that so? Rather than that, there's no weird taste anymore, right?」

「Well that's right but …」

Even though she just swallowed, she thought of what's piled up from the act of kissing.

It's gotten stronger now that she had known the taste.

「As expected, I still can't understand…」

She shook her head and he had a wry smile.

「Well, I don't think you'll understand all of it. Feel the strength of my feelings and if by any change you return Firana's body, I'd be glad」

Hironbu says it gently trying not to make her afraid, but she's not nodding yet.

「I strongly don't want to return her」

「That's troubling…Then there's no other way but to continue」 Saying that, he grips both of Henriette's legs.

Then he spread those legs and exposed her genital.

「Kyaa, please don't look!」

「Even if you tell me that, I won't be able to aim if I don't look」

「Aim, what?」

She asks while her face dyed red in shame.

「T-That's! It should be soft after letting out semen!」

「Such an erotic body is in front of me so it's strange not to be determined」

Saying that, he undresses Henriette.

Knowing the clothes worn by the girl he met for the first time very well, she got naked in just ten seconds.

「Ya, yaa! I'll die from this much embarrassment!」

「This is going to be much more amazing so it's a waste to not get naked.」

He pushed his lewd stick on Henriette's secret place.

Then, it slowly went in.

「Hyaaau! This, something's coming in?! Hiin, Why it doesn't stop?」

She became teary eyed due to the foreign object entering her body.

Furthermore, she's puzzled by the movement that seems to accept pleasure more.

「This isn't your real body but I'll be taking your virginity」

「That's! I'm taking in Hironobu-san! He's my first time!」

「Do you hate me being your first?」

Being asked so, Henriette was unable to answer.

She certainly met Hironobu today but her body surely feels good.

It's going to be painful for the first time according to her knowledge but she felt glad that it wasn't.

「I don't hate it, I think」

Hironobu smiles wryly from her answer.

「Then, I must say that I'm glad that I'm your first」

Then he began to move his waist.

Since it's already melting from the caress and climax, the movement is smooth.

Hironobu attacks her vagina as he likes.

First he attacks the depths of the vagina where it feels the best.

「Ihi, hafu! That feels too good, my head's; melting, Ooooh!?」

Henriette trembles in pleasure.

But, her vagina tightens hard the next moment.

It completely changed it's state and it's twining itself to squeeze the semen to the depths.

He swings his waist unintentionally from the usual sensation of the vagina.

「N, haa…That's no good, Hironobu-sama. It's still her first time」

「Firana? Right, I might've overdid it a bit」

Henriette's heart is still a virgin but the body is Firana's, which is developed.

When he attacks with all his effort, she'll definitely faint from the pleasure exceeding her tollerance.

Then, it seems that Firana's completely appearing while Henriette's unconscious.

「Then, I can be with Firana if she continues to cum?」

「Don't be cruel. Please make her feel good properly」

It seems that Firana's thinking of Henriette.

When she says that, he can't do but cherish her too.

「Got it, I'll do that」

When Hironobu said that, Firana closed her eyes feeling relieved.

Then, it changed to Henriette waking up next.

「Haa, fuu…Hironobu-san, you're too intense」

「Then, I'll play with you a bit slow this time」

Saying that, he slowly moved his waist.

For someone used to it, it'll feel ticklish but it seems that it feels just right for Henriette.

「Nuu, haahaa…Hironobu-san」

She's raising a charming voice while grasping the sheet.

「You want more?」

While attacking with his waist slowly, he caressed her breasts with his free hand.

Then, the lovely voice gradually grows louder.
「I-I'm going to cum again! This time I can feel the hotness there… Hahi!」

Showing her own climaxing appearance increases the arousal further.

「I'll be watching you so just feel good」

「Ah, aaah! Cum, cumcumcumcum!!」

Henriette reached climax and her whole body convulsed.

The huge breasts on Hironobu's hand rages every time she convulses and her vagina tightened.

「Kuh…This feels great」

The pleasure given by the vagina developed by oneself has the best pleasure.

「I'll really become strange with this…」

The woman looks up while breathing roughly.

「Henriette」

「Haahaa…what is it?」

「Want to feel even more?」

「…Yes, please do. I want Hironobu-sama to do it」

The girl's eyes turned to pure pleasure.
Seeing that, Hironobu smiled.

Dragged Into the Class Metastasis ~for Some Reason I Was Dragged Into the Metastasis With the Girl Class so I Will Make a Harem!~ - Chapter 88

Hironobu let Henriette who climaxed lie down on her bed.

Sweat flowed on the naked body from the intense act and that appearance turned even more lewd.

「Haahaa…Hironobu-san, please do me more」

Henriette says as she spread out the arms of her flushed body.

「Yeah, got it」

Answering her, he covers her again.

He gripped Henriette's leg and opened it wide.

Her cheeks blushed as her genital became exposed.

Even though it's not her real body , it seems that she's embarrassed to be examined.

「P-Please don't stare so much…」

「Then, should I begin before you get angry?」

Hironobu took out his penis again and pushed it to her genital.

As it has already climaxed a lot of times, the love nectar's quite a

lot.

Overflowing from the vagina, it flows through her ass and stains the sheet.

「I'm going in Henriette. It looks like you're used to it already so I'm going deep」

「Eh, don't do it so suddenlyyy!!」

Unable to stop it, Hironobu advances his waist.

When he pressed against her ass, the penis is already deep inside her vagina.

「Guhi, Y-You really went deep…Ahn!」

Pierced by a big penis, Henriete's body trembled from the stimulation her whole vagina receives.

But, it seems that she didn't cum with just that

She seems to have been accustomed with Firana's body already.

「Okay okay, well done on enduring it」

Hironobu says while patting her head.

「Haa, fuu…But, my body's going to be too sensitive…Hyau! Even if you move just a bit…Oh!」

Just moving her posture a bit makes her leak out a lovely voice.

Hironobu's sadism boils due to her sensitivity.

「Then, want to feel even better?」

He moves his waist little by little while rubbing the voluptuous breasts.

Firana's sensitivity isn't just her vagina, but this too.

「I'm being ravished, even my breasts…!」

「It feels good having it massaged right?」

「My chest and body heats up」

Her body shakes in pleasure as she answers Hironobu's question.

Even though she's getting used to it, she must be unable to endure being attacked at the same time.

When he strengthens his power rubbing her breasts, her vagina's tightening goes stronger too.

「Han, haahaa…ahyuuu!」

As Henriette's arousal rises, Hironobu's' movement gradually turns intense.

The slow movement of the waist at first turned into a banging sound

「Ha, haa! Hironobu-san!」

She stretched her arms and embraced Hironobu's back.

They strongly come contact with other and gets even more aroused.

「I never knew this kind of feeling…Even my heart feels warm from Hironobu-san's embrace」

「That's love」

「Ahn…Love?」

Henriette reacts from the unexpected word.

But she immediately pulled herself together and smiled.

「The owner of this body is…Firana-san isn't she?」

「Yeah, that's right」

「I understand. Having bodies touch each other like this makes the heart very warm, I like this」

Saying that, she puts power on her arm embracing Hironobu.

To answer Henriette sticking even closer, Hironobu inserted even deeper.

「Naaaa! That place is tightening on it's own, it says it wants to feel Hironobu-san more!」

She further wines her legs to Hironobu's waist.

「The feelings I never felt before overflows from being embraced by Hironobu-san. Is this love?」

She ask Hironobu with eyes wet in passion.

「That might be. You might be feeling what Firana feels」

「Haahaa…It's my first time feeling this happy」

Henriette mutters while embracing Hironobu tightly.

She who lived as a hostage her entire life might not have someone to spoil her.

(I understand now why Firana's worried about her. Though her body's taken over, she's gentle)

Hironobu looks at Henriette embracing him and his desire to protect her arouse.

Firana must've felt the same thing.

Then, he thought of fulfilling Henriette's wish of love.

「Henriette, do you want more?」

She nods.

「Yes, please do. Please make me feel better!」

To answer her wish , Hironobu stoped holding back.

He's being considerate of Henriette who lost her virginity so far.

But, he's going to use all his power like how he do it with Firana usually.

「Here we go, don't go fainting on me… 」

Holding her body firmly, he swung his waist violently.

The dry banging sound's interval became shorter.

「Hyafu, aaah! Amazing, this is amaziiiiing!! 」

Henriette's feeling the pleasure given to her while rolling her eyes in bewilderment.

The body Hironobu has developed gives her the highest pleasure from being ravished.

The pleasure she can't taste from her first sex attacks her and Henriette is washed way from too much intensity.

「Aaah, cumming , I'm cumming! I'm cumiiiiiing!! 」

Henriette embraced Hironobu to not let go and climaxed once again.

Then, he didn't stop his movement meanwhile.

「Ihiiii!?N Nono! I just came! If you move…aguuu!! 」

Unable to endure the stimulation while she's still in the middle of climax, she climaxed consecutively.

The vagina tightened instinctively and stimulates the penis.

Furthermore, it stroked the penis wanting to squeeze out sperm from Hironobu.

「hi, aaaah! H-Hironobu-samaa…! 」

Henriette's consciousness became distant again and Firana came out.

「I'll also make Firana feel good like Henriette 」

「Ahn, Hironobu-sama…I can feel you deep inside me, you're to intense!」

Firana should be used to it but, she's gasping from Hironobu's all out.

Both wet with sweat, they're in an illusion that their bodies have combined.

「…Hironobi-san, please kiss me like a while a go」

「Of course, did you come to love kissing?」

「Yes, the real feeling of being connected…nmu, hau!」

Following her wish, he closed up to her and twined tongues with her.

This time she got used to it so she's taking out her tongue assertively.

「Hamu, juru! Kyauuuu!!」

It seems that she came in the middle of the kiss and the movement of the vagina changed to Firana.

But, Hironobu didn't care and continued to attack, Firana who came to surface continued to climax.

「Hironobu0sama, my cumming doesn't stop! Haahaa… cumming!」

「I'll be sending the two of you to heaven!」

Hironobu's attack finally went to the full intensity and the girl keep on cumming.

「Hironobus-sama, please come! Inside me!」

Firana who felt the movement of his penis tightens her vagina and tells him.

It triggered him and the collected desire exploded.

「Ah, hyaaguuu! Hot, It's hoooot! I'm meltiiing!」

Accepting the muddy stream of ejaculation, the two who share one body has reached climax.

Even though their convulsing, their hands and feet didn't separate from Hironobu until the last moment.

「Haahaahaa, Hironobu-san, thank you」

Henriette looks bright as if an evil spirt came off.

And, she kissed Hironobu and lost consciousness.

When he held her body, Henriette's soul came out just like the ghosts who possessed until now

It came out of Firana's' body and rose to heaven without any regrets.

Hironobu looked up at it while carrying Firana

Hironobu looked after her then after that, they investigated the castle again.

But, the demon ghost didn't appear and it was confirmed that peace returned to the area.